

# IMPORTANT WATCHES

HONG KONG 2 APRIL 2018



Sotheby's | 蘇富比 EST. 1744









# IMPORTANT WATCHES





## IMPORTANT NOTICE TO BUYERS

### PRE-REGISTRATION

Clients who wish to bid on lots marked  in the printed catalogue and  in the eCatalogue ("Premium Lots") may be requested by Sotheby's to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of **HK\$5,000,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of **HK\$2,000,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and this symbol will not be used. The BID <sup>2000</sup> online bidding service is not available for Premium Lots.

For any lots other than Premium Lots, regardless of the low pre-sale estimate for the lot, Sotheby's reserves the right to request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of **HK\$1,000,000** or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of **HK\$500,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories) and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion, as security for the bid.

Sotheby's reserves the right to request at any time any additional deposit, guarantee and/or such other security as Sotheby's may determine from any bidder whose total bidding (hammer price plus buyer's premium) has reached or exceeded ten times the amount of that bidder's deposit.

The amount of the additional deposit, guarantee and/or other security shall be determined by Sotheby's at its sole discretion and Sotheby's reserves the right to reject any further bidding from that bidder until such additional deposit, guarantee and/or other security has been delivered to Sotheby's.

Sotheby's has no obligation to accept any pre-registration application. Sotheby's decision in this regard shall be final.

Clients are requested to contact Sotheby's **at least 3 working days** prior to the relevant sale in order to allow Sotheby's to process the pre-registration, and to bear in mind that Sotheby's is unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. Any required deposits shall be paid in Hong Kong dollars by way of wire transfer or debit/credit card (clients must present their cards in person to Sotheby's).

If a client is not successful on any lot, Sotheby's will arrange for a refund (subject to any right of set off) of the deposit amount paid by such client without interest within 14 working days of the date of the sale. Any exchange losses or fees associated with the refund shall be borne by the client.



Clients may not be allowed to register and bid on a lot if Sotheby's fails to receive a completed pre-registration application form or any financial references, guarantees, deposits or other security as requested by Sotheby's or if the pre-registration application is not accepted by Sotheby's.

### COLLECTION AND STORAGE

Storage charge will be incurred for uncollected items from this sale one month after the date of the auction at HK\$1,200 per lot per month. Please refer to 'Guide for Prospective Buyers' for details.

## 給予買家的重要告示

### 預先登記

蘇富比可要求有意競投在目錄內標有  符號或電子目錄內標有  符號拍賣品（“高估價拍賣品”）的顧客填寫預先登記申請表及交付蘇富比**港幣5,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何中國藝術品，中國書畫，中國古代書畫，瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣）及交付**港幣2,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品）及任何財務狀況證明，擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。若在同一目錄中所有拍賣品均為高估價拍賣品，則會就此作出特別通知而不會使用此符號。網上競投服務並不適用於高估價拍賣品。

除高估價拍賣品外之其他拍賣品，不論拍賣品估計之預售低價為何，蘇富比有權要求準競投人填寫預先登記申請表及交付蘇富比**港幣1,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何中國藝術品，中國書畫，中國古代書畫，瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣）及交付**港幣500,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品）及任何財務狀況證明，擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。

蘇富比有權於任何時候向任何競投總和（成交價加買家支付之酬金）達到或超越競投人訂金10倍的競投人要求任何額外訂金，擔保及/或其他由蘇富比決定之其他保障。額外訂金，擔

保及/或其他保障的金額由蘇富比全權酌情決定。而蘇富比有權拒絕任何該競投人之其他競投直至該額外訂金，擔保及/或其他保障已交付予蘇富比。

蘇富比並無責任接受任何預先登記申請。蘇富比對此有最終的決定權。

顧客須於有關的拍賣日前**不少於3個工作天**聯絡蘇富比進行預先登記。顧客必須緊記蘇富比無法於假日或週末取得財務狀況證明。任何所需訂金必須以電匯或借記卡/信用卡以港幣付款（顧客必須親身交付蘇富比其借記卡/信用卡）。

如顧客未能投得任何拍賣品，蘇富比將安排於有關出日後十四個工作天內退回該顧客已付的訂金（不包含利息）。蘇富比可用訂金抵銷該顧客的任何欠款。任何涉及退款的兌換交易損失或費用，將由顧客承擔。

如蘇富比未能收到顧客填妥的預先登記申請表，或蘇富比要求的任何財務狀況證明，擔保，訂金或其他的抵押，或蘇富比不接受顧客提交的預先登記申請表，該等顧客可能不獲登記及不得競投拍賣品。

### 收取及儲存貨品

由拍賣後一個月起，閣下須為是次未獲領取的拍賣品支付儲存費，每件每月港幣1,200元。詳情請參考‘給準買家之指引’。



# IMPORTANT WATCHES

AUCTION IN HONG KONG  
2 APRIL 2018  
SALE HK0789

SESSION ONE: 1 PM  
SESSION TWO: 5 PM

## TRAVELLING EXHIBITION

10 - 11 March  
Singapore  
The Regent Singapore

17 - 18 March  
Taipei  
Hua Nan Bank International  
Convention Center

## EXHIBITION

Thursday 29 March  
10 am - 5.30 pm

Friday 30 March  
10 am - 8 pm

Saturday 31 March  
10 am - 8 pm

Sunday 1 April  
10 am - 6.30 pm

Hall 5  
Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre  
(New Wing)  
1 Expo Drive Wanchai Hong Kong





ROLEX  
COSMOGRAPH

DAYTONA

T SWISS T



## SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES

For further information on lots in this auction please contact any of the specialists listed below.

### SPECIALISTS IN CHARGE OF SALE



Sam Hines  
Senior Director,  
Worldwide Head of  
Watches



Jessie Kang  
Director,  
Head of Department



Vicki Leung  
Specialist



John Chan  
Specialist



Scott Roworth  
Director,  
Business Director



Vickie Ngan  
Senior Administrator



Andrew Yip  
Graduate Trainee

**SALE NUMBER**  
HK0789 "RUFUS"

#### SPECIALISTS IN CHARGE

Sam Hines  
Jessie Kang  
Vicki Leung  
John Chan

#### CATALOGUERS

Andrew Yip

#### BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Scott Roworth  
scott.roworth@sothebys.com  
+852 2822 8184

**SALE ADMINISTRATOR**  
Vickey Ngan  
vickey.ngan@sothebys.com  
+852 2822 8119  
FAX +852 2970 5071

#### PRIVATE CLIENT GROUP

ASIA  
Jessica Lee (Hong Kong)  
+852 2822 5539  
EUROPE  
Shu Zheng (London)  
+44 207 293 5958  
NORTH AMERICA  
Yin Zhao (New York)  
+1 212 894 1685

**PAYMENT**  
Sally Lai  
+852 2822 5533  
FAX +852 2501 4266  
hkpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

**SHIPPING**  
Phoebe Yeung  
+852 2822 5507  
FAX +852 2523 6489  
hkgshipping@sothebys.com

**ABSENTEE BIDS  
AND TELEPHONE BIDS**  
+852 2522 8142  
FAX +852 2522 1063  
bids.hongkong@sothebys.com

Telephone bid requests should be received 24 hours prior to the sale. This service is offered for lots with a minimum low estimate of HK\$40,000

**SUBSCRIPTIONS**  
+852 2822 8142  
FAX +852 2810 6238

**CATALOGUE PRICE**  
HK\$500 at the gallery

**AUCTION AND EXHIBITION  
INFORMATION**  
+852 2524 8121

### IMPORTANT NOTICE

Please note that all lots are sold subject to our Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee, which are set forth at the back of this catalogue and Conditions of Business for Sellers, which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. Prospective bidders should review the Conditions of Business, Authenticity Guarantee and the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

For all lots marked with a ♀ or ○ or △ or ☞ or ♣ please refer to the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

Please be advised that bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these bands prior to shipping.

Furthermore, in reference to bands, we do not guarantee the material of manufacture. Please be advised that the buyer will be responsible for complying with any applicable export and import matters, particularly in relation to endangered species and the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.





## CONTENTS

2	IMPORTANT NOTICE TO BUYERS
3	AUCTION INFORMATION
5	SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES
8	<b>LOTS 2501-2927</b>
430	IMPORTANT NOTICE GUIDE FOR PROSPECTIVE BUYERS
433	TAX INFORMATION FOR BUYERS CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS
436	GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS
439	INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS
440	CLIENT SERVICES
441	ABSENTEE BID FORM
444	INDEX OF MAKERS



2501

□ 2501 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

## De Beers

A FINE GOLD-PLATED HOURGLASS WITH FLOATING  
DIAMONDS  
CIRCA 2000

- central hourglass containing approximately 2000 diamonds within a clear liquid
- gold plated brass symmetrical stand with 4 turned pillars to circular caps
- *signed De Beers on both ends*

diameter 7 cm, height 15 cm

*Accompanied by a De Beers fitted box.*

**HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400**

De Beers 精緻銅鍍金沙漏配浮動鑽石，年份約2000。  
附帶原廠外盒。





2502

□ 2502 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

### French

A GILT BRASS LOUIS XV-STYLE CARTEL CLOCK  
CIRCA 1880

- manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track with Arabic 5 minute divisions • gilt brass Louis XV-style cartel case

dimension 13 x 24 cm

*Accompanied by winding key.*

**HK\$15,000-26,000 US\$1,950-3,350**

法國製 黃銅路易十五風格掛鐘，年份約1880。  
附帶上鏈鑰匙。



2503

□ 2503 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

### French

A GILT BRASS LOUIS XVI-STYLE STRIKING CARTEL  
CLOCK  
CIRCA 1880

- manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track with Arabic 5 minute divisions, left winding key hole for bell striking movement, right winding key hole for winding the movement • gilt brass Louis XVI-style cartel case • *dial signed*

dimension 19 x 41 cm

*Accompanied by winding key.*

**HK\$15,000-26,000 US\$1,950-3,350**

法國製 黃銅路易十五風格響鬧掛鐘，年份約1880。



2504

□ 2504 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

### Bailly

A GILT BRASS LOUIS XVI-STYLE STRIKING MANTEL  
CLOCK  
CIRCA 1870

- manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track with Arabic 5 minute divisions, left winding key hole for bell striking movement, right winding key hole for winding the movement • gilt brass Louis XVI-style mantel case, the case mounted a seated classically dressed female figure • *dial signed*

dimensions 55 x 18 cm

*Accompanied by winding key.*

**HK\$18,000-30,000 US\$2,350-3,850**

瑞士製 黃銅路易十六風格響鬧座鐘，年份約1870。  
附帶上鏈鑰匙。



2505

□ 2505 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

### Déposé

A BRASS HALF SPHERICAL-FORM KEYLESS TABLE  
CLOCK  
CIRCA 1940

- manual winding movement • white dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds • gilt brass case, half spherical-form crystal, studded band, hinged case back • *case signed*

diameter 86 mm

**HK\$8,000-12,000 US\$1,050-1,550**

Déposé 銅製半球形座鐘，年份約1940。





2506

2506

## Swiss

A GILT BRASS GLOBE WORLD TIME KEYLESS TABLE CLOCK  
CIRCA 1900

- manual winding movement • ring-form dial with Arabic numerals for 24-hour indication • gilt brass globe carriage with gilt brass and simulated hardstone stand decorated by Sphinx figure and Egyptian pattern, white painted globe with the continents and countries in color

dimensions 11 x 23 cm

The winding mechanism of the present lot is extraordinary. The winding machine is achieved while the plate is pulled out and connected with the stake on the globe carriage. The clock could be winding up the clock by rotating the globe anti-clockwisely. Adjusting the local time by moving the hand directly and the world time is indicated by the chapter ring and globe.

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

瑞士製 黃銅地球儀座鐘備24小時顯示，年份約1900。



2507

2507

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

A GILT BRASS TABLE CLOCK WITH 8-DAYS POWER RESERVE, PAINTED KOI CARP PANELS AND FITTED PRESENTATION BOX  
NO 366 CIRCA 1980

- manual winding linear movement, 8-days power reserve • transparent dial revealing linear movement, gilt ring painted Roman numerals, 2 panels printed with koi carp • gilt brass and glazed case, winding and time-setting to the back • case numbered, crystal top signed

dimension 20 x 15 cm

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

積家 黃銅座鐘備8天動力儲存、金魚繪板及原廠鐘盒，編號366，年份約1980。  
附帶原廠鐘盒。



2508

2508

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

### Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL OCTAGONAL WALL CLOCK  
ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2010

• quartz movement • black tapisserie dial, baton indexes •  
stainless steel *Royal Oak* case • dial signed  
diameter 27 cm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet card board fitted box.*

**HK\$15,000-30,000 US\$1,950-3,850**

愛彼 「Royal Oak」精鋼八角型掛鐘，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2509

2509 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

### Girard-Perregaux

A STAINLESS STEEL WORLD TIME WALL CLOCK  
CIRCA 2005

• quartz movement • black dial, rotating ring calibrated for 24  
hours divided into diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer rotating  
ring indicating 24 different time zones • stainless steel case •  
dial signed  
diameter 52 cm

**HK\$35,000-55,000 US\$4,500-7,100**

芝柏 精鋼世界時間掛鐘，年份約2005。





2510

2510

## Breguet

A STAINLESS STEEL WALL CLOCK  
CIRCA 2010

• U.T.S quartz movement • gradient silvered dial with eccentric hobnail dial for time, subsidiary seconds, aperture for faux moon phases and power reserve • stainless steel *Reine De Naples* case • dial signed  
dimension 31 x 48 cm

*Accompanied by a Breguet instruction manual.*

**HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,600**

寶璣 精鋼掛鐘，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠說明書。



2511

2511

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

A GILT BRASS ATMOS CLOCK  
NO 0231 SERIAL 600103 MADE FOR THE 150TH  
ANNIVERSARY CIRCA 1983

• cal.540 Atmos patented movement, 14 jewels • white dial with pierced centerfield, Roman numerals • supported by 2 gilt brass column and circular base attached with three stands, dome glass cover • case numbered, movement signed and numbered

base diameter 215 mm; height 330 mm (including dome glass)

*Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre original presentation box.*

**HK\$48,000-70,000 US\$6,200-9,000**

積家 黃銅空氣鐘，為品牌150週年而製，編號0231，序列號600103，年份約1983。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2512

2512

## Omega

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET  
REF ST 145.022 NO 0051/2000 SPEEDMASTER CIRCA 1969

- cal. 861 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied luminous baton indexes, 3 engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel case, black bezel calibrated for 500 units, two round chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down back inscribed with "THE FIRST WATCH WORN ON THE MOON" • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Omega bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

The present Speedmaster is limited to 2000 pieces and introduced in 1969. It is further more retained in very original and appealing condition. For similar example of the Speedmaster Moon Phase, please see "The Master of Omega" by Alberto Isnardi, pages 46 to 51.

**HK\$30,000-40,000 US\$3,850-5,200**

歐米茄 ST 145.022型號「Speedmaster」限量版精鋼計時錶帶  
腕錶備日期及月相顯示，編號0051/2000，年份約1969。



2513

2513

## Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, DATE AND MOON-PHASES  
REF 145.0057 CASE 77787137 SPEEDMASTER MOON PHASE CIRCA 2003

- cal. 1866 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • black dial, applied luminous indexes, 4 engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute, 12-hour registers and date combined with moon-phases • stainless steel case, black bezel calibrated for 500 units, two round chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal back inscribed with "THE FIRST WATCH AND ONLY WATCH WORN ON THE MOON" • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Omega bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

Accompanied by an Omega warranty card, pictogram card and extra stainless steel buckle.

**HK\$30,000-40,000 US\$3,850-5,200**

歐米茄 145.0057型號「Speedmaster Moon Phase」精鋼計時  
錶腕錶備日期及月相顯示，錶殼編號 77787137，年份約2003。  
附帶原廠保證卡及備用精鋼錶扣。





2514



2514

## Omega

A WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, DATE AND MOON-PHASES  
REF 145.0055 CASE 77125547 PROFFESIONAL  
SPEEDMASTER MOON PHASE CIRCA 1999

- cal. 1866 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, 4 engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30- minute, 12 hour- registers and date combined with moon-phases • 18k white gold case, black bezel calibrated for 500 units, two round chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down case back inscribed with "THE FIRST WATCH WORN ON THE MOON"
- case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Omega folding clasp
- diameter 42 mm

For similar example of the Speedmaster Moon Phase, please see "The Master of Omega" by Alberto Isnardi, pages 188 and 189.

**HK\$65,000-100,000 US\$8,400-12,800**

歐米茄 145.0055型號「Professional Speedmaster Moon Phase」白金計時腕錶備日期及月相顯示，錶殼編號77125547，年份約1999。

類似型號記載於Alberto Isnardi所著的《The Master of Omega》第188及189頁。



2515

2515

## IWC

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 7-DAY POWER RESERVE AND MOON-PHASES

NO 185/500 CASE 3717390 PORTUGUESE CIRCA 2011

- cal. 51610 automatic movement, 64 jewels, pierced and engraved rotor • anthracite dial, Arabic numerals, 4 subsidiary dials for day combined with seconds, date combined with 7-day power reserve indication, month and moon-phases, aperture for digital year display • 18k pink gold case, screw-down crown and sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold IWC folding clasp diameter 46 mm

**HK\$140,000-240,000 US\$17,900-30,700**

萬國 「Portuguese」 限量版粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備7日動力儲存及月相顯示，錶殼編號3717390，編號185/500，年份約2011。



2516

2516

## IWC

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 7-DAY POWER RESERVE AND MOON-PHASES

CASE 3085445 PORTUGUESE CIRCA 2005

- cal. 50611 automatic movement, 66 jewels, pierced and engraved rotor • black dial, Arabic numerals, 4 subsidiary dials for day combined with seconds, date combined with 7-day power reserve indication, month and moon-phases, aperture for digital year display • 18k pink gold case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold IWC folding clasp diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by an IWC guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$140,000-240,000 US\$17,900-30,700**

萬國 「Portuguese」 粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備7日動力儲存及月相顯示，錶殼編號3085445，年份約2005。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



## IWC

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TOURBILLON  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGULATOR DIAL, MADE FOR THE  
SINCERE HAUTE HORLOGERIE

NO 1/15 CASE 3321618 PORTUGUESE REGULATEUR  
TOURBILLON CIRCA 2007

• cal. 98845 manual winding movement, 25 jewels, one minute  
tourbillon carriage • black dial, 2 subsidiary dials for hour and  
constant seconds, aperture for one minute tourbillon carriage,  
outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal  
display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement  
signed • with an 18k pink gold IWC folding clasp  
diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by an IWC guarantee card, instruction manual  
and presentation box.

Exclusively made for Sincere Haute Horlogerie, the Portuguese  
Regulateur Tourbillon was released in a limited edition of 15  
pieces. Preserved in close to new condition and accompanied  
by certificate and presentation box, Sotheby's presents a  
precious opportunity of acquiring one of the only 15 examples  
of this particular model ever made.

HK\$180,000-280,000 US\$23,100-35,800

萬國 「Portuguese Regulateur Tourbillon」 限量版粉紅金陀飛  
輪腕錶備三針一線錶盤，為先施錶行而製，錶殼編號3321618，編  
號1/15，年份約2007。

附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2517

## De Grisogono

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PVD-COATED WHITE GOLD MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH DIAL THAT OPENS TO REVEAL THE MOVEMENT  
NO 39/50 OCCHIO RIPETIZIONE MINUTI  
CIRCA 2005

- manual winding movement, 2 hammers repeating on 2 gongs • 12 black titanium blades depicting the shutter of a camera that are activated by the minute repeating mechanism, Arabic quarter numerals • PVD-coated 18k white gold case, stepped bezel, repeating slide to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a de Grisogono PVD-coated 18k white gold folding clasp diameter 43.5 mm

*Accompanied by a de Grisogono warranty, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box.*

In 2005, Christophe Claret manufactured this daring masterpiece exclusively for De Grisogono. Inspired by the reflex camera's diaphragm, Occhio Ripetizione Minuti is equipped with a exceptional mechanism. Triggered by the minute repeater, the diaphragm formed by twelve mobile black titanium blades opens and reveals the beauty of the movement for the duration of the chimes. This masterpiece also features a sharply curved sapphire crystal as the camera lens and displays the play of racks, levers and springs when the diaphragm is opened.

**HK\$280,000-400,000 US\$35,800-51,500**

De Grisogono 「Occhio Ripetizione Minuti」精美罕有限量版PVD塗層處理白金三問腕錶備活動錶盤顯示機芯，編號39/50，年份約2005。附帶原廠保證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。Christophe Claret於2005年為De Grisogono專門創作這款大膽破格的鐘錶傑作。「Occhio Ripetizione Minuti」的靈感源自反光相機的光圈，由12塊黑鈦金屬葉片組成的錶盤由三問報時裝置啟動，配備卓越的機械裝置，在報時期間展露機芯的美態。此鐘錶傑作還以彎形藍寶石水晶背透蓋當作相機鏡頭，當光圈打開時，顯示齒條、擒縱和游絲之間的相互作用。







2519

2519

### Hautlence

A PVD-COATED STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION  
NO 31 DESTINATION 03 CIRCA 2014

- cal. 9351/A10-2 automatic movement, 25 jewels • black dial with open-work base adorned with honeycomb motif, Arabic numerals, day/night aperture combined with eccentric dual time zone display, date aperture • PVD-coated stainless steel cushion-form case, case back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a titanium *Hautlence* folding clasp dimensions 44 x 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Hautlence instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$35,000-50,000 US\$4,500-6,400**

Hautlence 「Destination 03」PVD塗層處理精鋼自動上鏈兩地時區腕錶備日期及晝/夜顯示，編號31，年份約2014。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2520

2520

### Hautlence

A PVD-COATED TITANIUM AND PINK GOLD CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION  
NO 33 DESTINATION 04 CIRCA 2014

- cal. 9351/A10-2 automatic movement, 25 jewels • brown dial with hobnail centerfield, Arabic numerals, day/night aperture combined with eccentric dual time zone display, date aperture • 18k pink gold and PVD-coated titanium cushion-form case, case back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a titanium *Hautlence* folding clasp dimensions 44 x 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Hautlence instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$45,000-60,000 US\$5,800-7,700**

Hautlence 「Destination 04」PVD塗層處理鈦金屬及粉紅金自動上鏈兩地時區腕錶備日期及晝/夜顯示，編號33，年份約2014。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2521

□ 2521 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

## Girard-Perregaux

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH  
BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE, MOON-PHASES AND  
POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 209 LAUREATO EVO3 CIRCA 2010

- cal. 3330.RL automatic movement, 35 jewels • black engine-turned dial, aperture for date, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, subsidiary seconds combined with moon-phases • stainless steel case, octagonal bezel, case back secured by 6 screw • with a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux bracelet and folding clasp • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed

diameter 41 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 200 mm

*Accompanied by a Girard-Perregaux guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$15,000-24,000 US\$1,950-3,100**

芝柏 「Laureato Evo3」精鋼自動上鏈計時鍊帶腕錶備日期、月相及動力儲備顯示，錶殼編號209，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠保養卡、說明書及錶盒。



2522

2522

## Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET  
CASE D75202 NO 151 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE CIRCA 1997

- cal. 2127/2827 automatic movement, 36 jewels • black Tapisserie dial, applied luminous dot indexes, outer ring for date, aperture for day and month, subsidiary seconds • stainless steel Royal Oak case, screw-down crown, bezel and case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 38 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 185 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet setting pin and presentation box.*

**HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,300**

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore」精鋼自動上鏈全日曆鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號D75202，編號151，年份約1997。  
附帶原廠調校筆及錶盒。



## Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AND TANTALUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE 50<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OF SINCERE FINE WATCHES  
CASE F15161 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE SINCERE EDITION CIRCA 2005

• cal.2226/2840 automatic movement, 54 jewels • silvered *Tapiserie* dial, applied luminous Arabic numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, magnified aperture for date • stainless steel *Royal Oak Offshore* case with crown guard, tantalum octagonal bezel and

case back secured by 8 screws, chronograph pushers to the band • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding clasp  
diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation box.

**HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600**

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Sincere Edition」限量版精鋼及鈦金屬自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，為慶祝先施錶行50週年而製，錶殼編號F15161，年份約2005。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2523



2524

2524

### Blancpain

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
NO 21 LEMAN ULTRA THIN CIRCA 2005

- cal.11.51 automatic movement, 29 jewels • white dial, applied baton indexes and Roman numerals, aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold case, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Blancpain buckle

diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Blancpain instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,600-3,850**

寶珀 「Leman Ultra Thin」黃金自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，編號21，年份約2005。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2525

2525

### Audemars Piguet

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH  
CASE H27993 JULES AUDEMARS CIRCA 2011

- cal. 3090 manual winding movement • silvered dial with guilloché centerfield, applied Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold case, case back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle

diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

愛彼 「Jules Audemars」粉紅金腕錶，錶殼編號H27993，年份約2011。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Audemars Piguet

A FINE LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE F01284 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER CIRCA 2003

• cal. 2226/2840 automatic movement, 54 jewels • brown *Tapisserie* dial, applied luminous white Arabic numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date, outer tachometer scale • 18k yellow gold *Royal Oak Offshore* case, two rubber chronograph pushers to the band, case back engraved with the signature of Arnold Schwarzenegger and secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp  
diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

In 2003, Audemars Piguet launched a special edition of the Offshore chronograph with actor Arnold Schwarzenegger's signature engraved on the case back. Available in a very limited edition of 400 examples, these models are extremely rare and are considered very collectible and desirable in the market.

**HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400**

愛彼 [Royal Oak Offshore Arnold Schwarzenegger] 精美限量版黃金自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號F01284，年份約2003。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

愛彼於2003年限量發行300枚特別版皇家橡樹離岸，錶背刻有阿諾·舒華辛力加簽名樣式。由於數量非常稀少，對藏家來說是極為珍稀的型號。



2526

2527

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**Panera**

A FINE AND RARE SPECIAL EDITION CERAMIC CUSHION-FORM SKELETONIZED DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 6-DAY POWER RESERVE AND AM/PM INDICATION PAM00348 NO M19/30 'LO SCIENZIATO' RADIOMIR TOURBILLON GMT CERAMICA CIRCA 2010

- cal. P.2005/S manual winding movement, 31 jewels, three barrels, mono-metallic balance rotating within tourbillon carriage • skeletonized dial, luminescent Arabic and baton indexes, arrow hand indicating second time zone, 2 subsidiary dials for am/pm indication and constant seconds combined with tourbillon indicator • ceramic cushion-form case, screw-down crown, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a black coated stainless steel Panera folding clasp

diameter 48 mm

*Accompanied by a Panera special edition certificate, a guarantee, an instruction manual and a presentation box.*

**HK\$420,000-600,000 US\$54,000-77,000**

沛納海 PAM00348型號「Lo Scienziato」Radiomir Tourbillon GMT Ceramica | 精美罕有特別版陶瓷鏤空兩地時間陀飛輪腕錶備6日動力儲存及晝/夜顯示，編號M19/30，年份約2010。附帶原廠特別版證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。

LO SCIENZIATO  
RADIOMIR TOUR  
GMT CERAMIC





2527

limited series





2528

2528

### Franck Muller

A WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC TRIPLE TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOON-PHASES

NO 78 MASTER BANKER CIRCA 2008

- cal. 2800 MB automatic movement, platinum rotor • silvered sunburst dial, luminous Arabic numerals and hands, 3 subsidiary dials for date combined with moon-phases, second and third time zone • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Franck Muller buckle

dimensions 36 x 42.5 mm

**HK\$65,000-100,000 US\$8,400-12,800**

Franck Muller 「Master Banker」白金酒桶形自動上鏈三地時區腕錶備日期及月相顯示，編號78，年份約2008。



2529

2529

### Franck Muller

A PINK GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC TRIPLE TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOON-PHASES  
NO 189 MASTER BANKER CIRCA 2008

- cal. 2800 MB automatic movement, platinum rotor • black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals and hands, 3 subsidiary dials for date combined with moon-phases, second and third time zone • 18k pink gold tonneau-form case, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Franck Muller buckle

dimensions 40 x 46 mm

**HK\$65,000-100,000 US\$8,400-12,800**

Franck Muller 「Master Banker」粉紅金酒桶形自動上鏈三地時區腕錶備日期及月相顯示，編號189，年份約2008。

## Franck Muller

A FINE LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

NO 02/03 VANGUARD TOURBILLON CIRCA 2014

- manual winding movement, 21 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage • matte black dial, applied Arabic numerals and diamond-set 12, aperture for tourbillon combined with constant seconds, outer chapter ring with orientation marks • 18k white gold and diamond-set tonneau-form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Franck Muller buckle dimension 44 x 57 mm

Accompanied by a Franck Muller certificate, guarantee card and presentation box.

**HK\$350,000-500,000 US\$44,800-64,000**

Franck Muller 「Vanguard Tourbillon」精美限量版白金鑲鑽石酒桶形自動上鏈陀飛輪腕錶，編號02/03，年份約2014。附帶原廠證書、保證卡及錶盒。





## Audemars Piguet

A TITANIUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON-  
PHASES AND BRACELET

CASE F08468 ROYAL OAK QUANTIEME PERPETUEL  
CIRCA 2010

• cal. 2326/2839 automatic movement, 54 jewels, 21k gold rimmed rotor • white *Tapiserie* dial, applied luminous baton indexes and hands, 4 subsidiary dials for day combined with 12-hour register, month combined with 30-minute register, date, constant seconds combined with leap year indication and moon-phases, inner bezel calibrated to 500 units • titanium *Royal Oak* case, two rubber chronograph pushers and screw-down crown to the band, case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with a titanium Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 205 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

愛彼 [Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel] 鈦金屬自動上鏈萬年曆計時鍊帶腕錶備月相顯示，錶殼編號F08468，年份約2010。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2531



2532

2532

### Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AND RUBBER AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE F34185 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE CIRCA 2007

- cal. 2326/2840 automatic movement, 50 jewels • black *Tapisserie* dial, Arabic numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, baton hands, aperture for date • stainless steel *Royal Oak Offshore* case, black rubber clad bezel secured by 8 screws, two rubber chronograph pushers to the band, case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding clasp diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate, an instruction manual and a presentation box.*

**HK\$70,000-100,000 US\$9,000-12,800**

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore」精鋼及矽膠自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號F34185，年份約2007。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2533

2533

### Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS  
CASE H36831 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE CIRCA 2011

- cal. 2385 automatic movement, 37 jewels • black *Tapisserie* dial, Arabic numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, baton hands, date aperture • stainless steel *Royal Oak Offshore* case, bezel secured by 8 screws, two rubber chronograph pushers to the band, case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding clasp diameter 38 mm

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore」精鋼自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號H36831，年份約2011。



2534

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Breguet

A FINE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON  
WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE  
REF 3757 NO 1945 CIRCA 2000

- cal. 558.1 finely engraved manual winding movement, 21 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • silvered *guilloché* dial, eccentric time display, fan-form sector for retrograde date, two subsidiary dials for day and month combined with leap year indication, tourbillon carriage combined with constant second • platinum case, coin-edge band, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Breguet folding clasp

diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a Breguet certificate, extra strap and presentation box.*

In the history of watchmaking, Breguet could not be disregarded as his name bears too many significant creations. Sir David Lionel Salomons once said, "To carry a fine Breguet watch is to feel that you have the brains of a genius in your pocket".

Highest salute to this Father of Tourbillon, Abraham-Louis Breguet is also known as 'The Innovator' contributing in many advance horological inventions – The Self-Winding Perpétuelle system in 1780, Breguet Hands and Breguet's Arabic numerals in 1783, The Equation of Time in 1785, The Perpetual Calendar in 1795, Constant Force Escapement in 1798, Chronographs in 1820, etc.

In 1810, Caroline Murat, queen of Naples commissioned Breguet, that was when the first wristwatch was born. Napoleon Bonaparte was also one of Breguet's most faithful clients.

On the look and feel side, Breguet watches are obviously recognized for its coin-edge cases, *guilloché* dials and blue-stepped Breguet hands. This lot is a solid three-body platinum watch bearing these signature identifications of Breguet, with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator perpetual calendar with retrograde date

**HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,500-77,000**

寶璣 3757型號精美鉑金萬年曆陀飛輪腕錶備逆返日期，編號1945，年份約2000。

附帶原廠證書、備用錶帶及錶盒。

在製錶史上，寶璣是一個無法忽視的名字，絕大部份重要設計都與他息息相關。亞伯拉罕·路易·寶璣是備受尊敬的陀飛輪之父，也是為多種先進時計發明做出貢獻的「先驅」（The Innovator）——1780年的自動上弦的Perpétuelle系統，1783年的寶璣式指針和阿拉伯數字，1785年的時間等式，1795年的萬年曆，1798年的定速擒縱結構、1820年的計時功能等。1810年，那不勒斯皇后卡羅琳·穆拉委託寶璣製作時計，世上第一枚腕錶因此誕生。拿破崙·波拿巴也是寶璣最忠實的客戶之一。

從外形和手感上看，寶璣腕錶憑藉其錢幣側邊錶殼、交錯格狀飾紋錶盤和藍鋼寶璣式指針而獨樹一幟。此枚鉑金腕錶包羅以上寶璣標誌性特點，搭載一分鐘陀飛輪微調器、萬年曆及逆跳日期顯示。





2534

2535

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**Panerai**

A FINE SPECIAL EDITION PINK GOLD CUSHION-FORM  
DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND 8-DAY  
POWER RESERVE

PAM00538 NO P004/300 RADIOMIR 8 DAYS GMT CIRCA  
2012

• cal. 2004/10 manual winding movement, 21 jewels • blue  
sunburst dial, luminous baton and dot indexes, arrow hands  
for second time zone, aperture for date, subsidiary dial for  
constant seconds combined with night/day indicator, linear  
8-day power reserve indication • 18k pink gold cushion-form,  
screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement  
signed* • with an 18k pink gold *Panerai* folding clasp  
diameter 45 mm

*Accompanied by a Panerai certificate, special edition certificate  
and presentation box.*

**HK\$150,000-250,000 US\$19,200-32,000**

沛納海 PAM00538型號「Radiomir 8 Days GMT」精美特別版  
粉紅金兩地時間腕錶備日期及8日動力儲存顯示，編號P004/300  
，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠證書、特別版證書及錶盒。



2535



2536

2536

## Panerai

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 8-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND DATE  
PAM00233 NO K1420/2000 LUMINOR 1950 8 DAYS GMT  
CIRCA 2008

- cal. P.2002/1 manual winding movement, 21 jewels • black dial, luminous Arabic and baton numerals, subsidiary seconds, black hand for second time zone, linear 8-days power reserve indication, aperture for date • stainless steel cushion-form case, patented crown guard • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by a Panerai certificate, instruction manual, setting pin, screwdriver and presentation box.*

**HK\$40,000-80,000 US\$5,200-10,300**

沛納海 PAM00233型號「Luminor 1950 8 Days GMT」精鋼兩地時區腕錶備8日動力儲存及日期顯示，編號K1420/2000，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆、螺絲刀及錶盒。



2537

2537

## Panerai

A FINE SPECIAL EDITION STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS  
PAM00716 NO T0300/1000 FIRENZE MARE NOSTRUM  
MADE IN 2017

- cal. OP XXXIII manual winding movement, 17 jewels • blue dial, luminous Arabic and baton indexes, 2 subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register • stainless steel case, bezel calibrated for 280 units, chronograph buttons to the band, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by Panerai special edition certificate, instruction manual, extra Panerai strap, pig submarine display and presentation box.*

**HK\$50,000-100,000 US\$6,400-12,800**

沛納海 PAM00716型號「Firenze Mare Nostrum」精美特別版精鋼計時腕錶，編號T0300/1000，年份2017。  
附帶原廠特別版證書、說明書、備用錶帶、模型及錶盒。



## Chopard

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC STRIKING  
HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

NO 088/100 L.U.C. STRIKE ONE CIRCA 2008

• cal. 96SH automatic movement, 33 jewels, striking on a steel hammer onto a gong, 22k gold micro-rotor • silvered textured dial, aperture to reveal the striking mechanism at 1 o'clock, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date • 18k white gold case, pusher to activate striking mechanism to the band at 10 o'clock, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Chopard folding clasp diameter 40.5 mm

Accompanied by a Chopard 18k white gold buckle, an extra strap and a presentation box.

HK\$240,000-500,000 US\$30,700-64,000

蕭邦 「L.U.C. Strike One」限量版白金自動上鏈自鳴單問報時腕錶備日期顯示，編號088/100，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠18k白金錶扣、備用錶帶及錶盒。



2538



2539

2539

## Vacheron Constantin

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND RETROGRADE DATE  
REF 47245/000P CASE 728394 PATRIMONY CIRCA 2000

- cal. 1126/1 automatic movement, 36 jewels • black dial, applied Roman numerals and dot indexes, subsidiary dial for day, retrograde sector for date, outer minute track • platinum case, push button on case band for date adjustment, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle

diameter 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate.*

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

江詩丹頓 47245/000P型號「Patrimony」鉑金自動上鏈腕錶備星期及逆跳日期顯示，錶殼編號728394，年份約2000。附帶原廠證書。



2540

2540

## H. Moser & Cie

A WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
CASE 200100356 ENDEAVOUR PERPETUAL CALENDAR CIRCA 2015

- cal. HMC342.502 manual winding movement, 28 jewels, leap year indication visible through the sapphire display back
- silvered sunburst dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for date, fan-form power reserve indication, center hand for month • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold H. Moser & Cie folding clasp

diameter 41 mm

*Accompanied by a H. Moser & Cie warranty card.*

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

H. Moser & Cie 「Endeavour Perpetual Calendar」白金萬年曆腕錶備動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號200100356，年份約2015。附帶原廠保證卡。



2541

2541

## Chopard

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TACHYMETER AND DATE  
NO 083/250 MILLE MIGLIA JACKY ICKX EDITION 4 CIRCA 2008

- cal. 2892-A2 automatic movement, 49 jewels • black dial, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 60-minute and 24-hour registers, aperture for date • 18k pink gold case, bezel calibrated for 240 units, screw-down chronograph pushers and crown, case back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Chopard folding clasp diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by a Chopard instruction manual, barometer and presentation box.*

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

蕭邦 「Mille Miglia Jacky Ickx Edition 4」限量版粉紅金自動上鏈飛返計時腕錶備測速計及日期顯示，編號083/250，年份約2008。

附帶原廠說明書、氣壓計及錶盒。



2542

2542

## Franck Muller

A PINK GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
NO 373 CINTRÉE CURVEX CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2010

- automatic movement • brown sunburst dial, Arabic numerals, silvered chapter ring with minutes track, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date • 18k pink gold tonneau-form case, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Franck Muller buckle dimensions 38 x 49 mm

**HK\$65,000-100,000 US\$8,400-12,800**

Franck Muller 「Cintrée Curvex Chronograph」粉紅金酒桶形自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，編號373，年份約2010。



2543

## Jaquet Droz

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC MUSICAL WRISTWATCH  
WITH ENAMEL EROTIC AUTOMATON  
REF 4005 NO 1 CIRCA 1990

- automatic movement • silvered dial with decorative pattern, applied dagger indexes, outer minute ring with Arabic numerals and baton indexes • 18k yellow gold case, milled band, sapphire crystal display back revealing an automaton couple with a musical tune set into action by activating pusher in the crown • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Jaquet Droz buckle

diameter 38 mm

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600

Jaquet Droz 4005型號黃金自動上鏈音樂錶備珐瑯活動春宮人偶圖，編號1，年份約1990。

2543





2544

2544

## Blancpain

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS  
NO 67 VILLERET CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2007

- cal. 6885 automatic movement, 37 jewels • navy sunburst dial, Roman numerals, 2 subsidiary dial for 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute track, aperture for date • 18k white gold case, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Blancpain* buckle

diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Blancpain guarantee, an instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,200**

賣珀 「Villeret Chronograph」白金自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，編號67，年份約2007。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2545

2545

## Girard-Perregaux

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS  
NO 72 1966 CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2010

- cal. 3080 automatic movement, 38 jewels • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, blued steel hands, inner minute track, 2 subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute registers • 18k white gold case, chronograph pushers to the band, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Girard-Perregaux* buckle

diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a Girard-Perregaux guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$62,000-100,000 US\$8,000-12,800**

賣珀 「1966 Chronograph」白金自動上鏈計時腕錶，編號72，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



## Zenith

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
NO 192791 EL PRIMERO CIRCA 2010

- cal. 4035 automatic movement, 35 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, one-minute tourbillon carriage with constant seconds and date revealed through an aperture at 11 o'clock, 2 subsidiary dials for 30-minute and 12-hour register • stainless steel case, two chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Zenith folding clasp

diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Zenith warranty card, instruction manual and presentation box.

HK\$140,000-300,000 US\$17,900-38,400

真力時 「El Primero」精美精鋼自動上鏈陀飛輪計時腕錶備日期顯示，編號192791，年份約2010。

附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2546





2547

2547

## Panerai

A FINE SPECIAL EDITION PINK GOLD CUSHION-FORM MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, 8-DAY POWER RESERVE AND REGISTERS PAM00344 NO L061/150 LUMINOR 1950 CIRCA 2010

- cal. 2004/6 manual winding movement, 29 jewels • brown dial, luminous Arabic and baton numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for 30-minute register, constant seconds and 8-day power reserve indication • 18k pink gold cushion-form case, single button chronograph pusher at 8 o'clock, patented crown guard, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Panerai buckle diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by Panerai special edition certificate, guarantee, extra rubber strap, a screw driver and presentation box.*

**HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,600-19,200**

沛納海 PAM00344型號「Luminor 1950」精美特別版粉紅金單按鈕計時腕錶備日期及8日動力儲存顯示，編號L061/150，年份約2010。

附帶原廠特別版證書、保證卡、備用錶帶、螺絲刀及錶盒。



2548

2548

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Roger Dubuis

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD RECTANGLE MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS NO 17/28 MUCH MORE CIRCA 2004

- cal. RD28 manual winding movement stamped with Geneva seal, 25 jewels • black dial, Arabic numerals, 2 subsidiary dials for 30-minute register and constant seconds • 18k pink gold rectangular case, single chronograph pusher through the crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle dimensions 44 x 32 mm

*Accompanied by a Roger Dubuis certificate, C.O.S.C. and presentation box.*

**HK\$90,000-120,000 US\$11,600-15,400**

羅傑杜彼「Much More」精美限量版粉紅金長方形單按鈕計時腕錶，編號17/28，年份約2004。  
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書及錶盒。

2549

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Zenith

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONIZED  
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

NO 10/50 CHRONOMASTER MILLÉSIME CIRCA 2006

- cal. 4005 automatic movement, 35 jewels, 22k gold rotor, one minute tourbillon carriage
- off-center semi-skeletonized silvered dial, applied dagger indexes, 2 subsidiary dials for 30-minute and 12-hour registers, one-minute tourbillon carriage at 11 o'clock with rotatable date outer ring
- 18k white gold case, stepped bezel and lugs, chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k white gold Zenith folding clasp

diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by a Zenith guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700

真力時 「Chronomaster Millestone」 限量版白金半鏤空自動上  
鏈計時陀飛輪腕錶備日期顯示，編號10/50，年份約2006。  
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2549



2550

## Reuge by MB&F

A LIMITED EDITION ALUMINIUM MUSICAL  
MACHINE, LIMITED TO 33 PIECES  
MUSIC MACHINE 2 CIRCA 2014

- dual keyless manual winding musical movements, activated via the button with Start / Stop and Repeat / Continue function, each cylinder containing 3 melodies, 35 seconds per melody, 15 minutes power reserve per cylinder, each comb containing 72 number of notes
- white UV-resistant lacquered aluminium for glossed domed shell of case, white matte lacquered aluminium for wing part of case
- case signed

dimension 30 x 51.1 x 16.8 cm, weight approximately 8 kg

*Accompanied by a Reuge guarantee card, an instruction manual, a cleaning tool and outer packaging.*

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

MB&F為Reuge製造 「Music Machine 2」限量版  
鋁製音樂機械，限量生產33座，年份約2014。  
附帶Reuge 保證卡、說明書、清潔工具及外盒。



## MB&amp;F

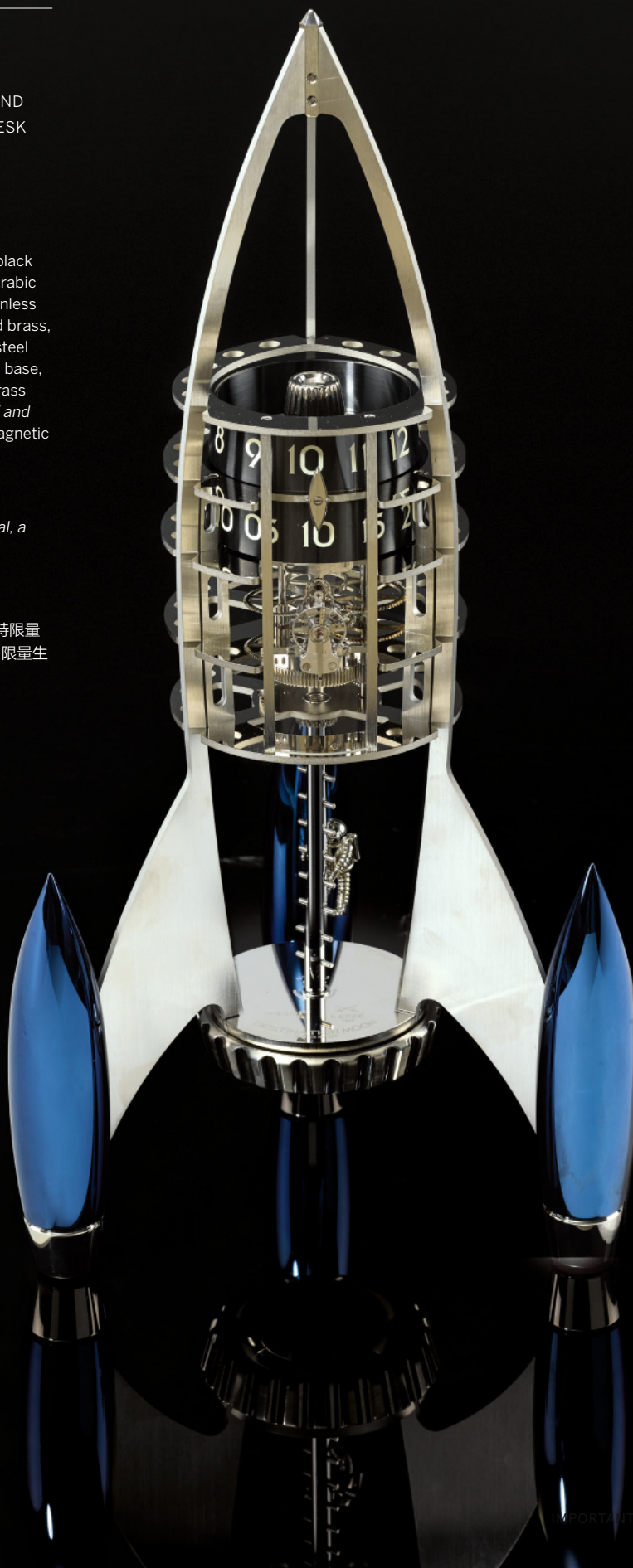
A FUTURISTIC AND UNUSUAL LIMITED EDITION PALLADIUM-PLATED BRASS AND STAINLESS STEEL ROCKET-SHAPED DESK CLOCK WITH 8-DAY POWER RESERVE, LIMITED TO 50 PIECES  
DESTINATION MOON BLUE CIRCA 2017

- cal.1855 L'Epée in-house designed and manufactured movement, 17 jewels • two black central rotating stainless steel discs with Arabic numerals hour and minute indication • stainless steel rocket-shaped case, palladium-plated brass, stainless steel and nickel-plated stainless steel movement frame, crown for winding to the base, three blue PVD-coated palladium-plated brass for landing pods • *movement signed MB&F and L'Epée* • with a silver and stainless steel magnetic astronaut figurine "Neil" dimensions 41.4 x 23.3 cm, weight approximately 4 kg

*Accompanied by a MB&F instruction manual, a pair of gloves and outer packaging.*

**HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,400-23,100**

MB&F 「Destination Moon Blue」前衛獨特限量版鍍鈀黃銅精鋼火箭形時鐘備8日動力儲存，限量生產50座，年份約2017。  
附帶原廠說明書、一對手套及外盒。





2552

2552

### Graham

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
NO 078/100 TRACKMASTER TOURBILLOGRAPH CIRCA 2010

- cal. G1781 automatic movement, 34 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage • silvered dial, Arabic numerals, one-minute tourbillon carriage revealed through an aperture at 11 o'clock, 2 subsidiary dials for 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel case, two chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Graham folding clasp diameter 46.5 mm

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

Graham 「Trackmaster Tourbillon」限量版精鋼自動上鏈陀飛輪計時腕錶，編號078/100，年份約2010。



2553

2553

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

### Chronoswiss

A PLATINUM SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH  
REGULATEUR TOURBILLON CIRCA 2008

- finely engraved manual winding movement with a one-minute tourbillon carriage • skeletonized dial, eccentric hour display with Roman numerals, outer minute chapter ring with Arabic numerals • platinum case, coin-edge bezel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum Chronoswiss buckle diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Chronoswiss certificate and loupe.*

**HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,300-19,200**

Chronoswiss 「Regulateur Tourbillon」鉑金鏤空陀飛輪腕錶，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠證書及放大鏡。



## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## HYT

A LIMITED EDITION DLC-COATED TITANIUM  
WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE FLUID HOURS, POWER  
RESERVE AND THERMAL INDICATION  
NO 1/5 H2 CIRCA 2013

• cal. 201 manual winding movement, 28 jewels, fluid tanks at 6, twin barrel at the case back for 8-day power reserve • open-work dial with olive green outer ring, Arabic numerals, retrograde hour indicated by cream fluid, thermal indicator at 10 o'clock position to indicate whether the watch is under suitable temperature for handling • DLC-coated titanium case, function setting activates through the crown to select R (Winding), N (Neutral) and H (Hands), sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws, power reserve indication to the case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium HYT folding clasp  
diameter 49 mm

Accompanied by a HYT warranty card, an instruction manual and presentation box.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,500-77,000

HYT [H2] 限量版DLC塗層鈦金屬腕錶備逆跳液體小時、動力儲存顯示及溫度指示器，編號1/5，年份約2013。  
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2554



2555

2555

## A. Lange & Söhne

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

CASE 113329 1815 CIRCA 1997

- L941.1 manual winding three-quarter plate movement, 21 jewels • silvered dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$70,000-150,000 US\$9,000-19,200**

朗格 「1815」黃金腕錶，錶殼編號113329，年份約1997。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2556

2556

## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

CASE 143735 LANGEMATIK CIRCA 2008

- cal. L921.4 automatic three-quarter plate movement, 45 jewels, 21k gold mini-rotor • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds with zero-reset feature, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

diameter 37 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$70,000-120,000 US\$9,000-15,400**

朗格 「Langematik」精美黃金自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號143735，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## A. Lange & Söhne

A PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER  
RESERVE INDICATION  
CASE 133008 LANGE 1 CIRCA 2000

- cal. L901.0 manual winding three-quarter plate movement, 53 jewels • silvered dial, eccentric time display, applied Roman numerals, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, subsidiary seconds, oversized twin apertures for date • platinum case, pusher for date adjustment at case band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

diameter 38.5 mm

*Accompanied by a A. Lange & Söhne slip case.*

**HK\$140,000-200,000 US\$17,900-25,600**

朗格 「Lange 1」 鉑金腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號133008，年份約2000。  
附帶原廠封套。



2557





2558

2558

#### VARIOUS PROPERTIES

### Jaeger-LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND POWER  
RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 0720 MASTER CALENDAR CIRCA 2006

- cal. 924 automatic movement, 41 jewels, 22k gold rimmed rotor • silvered dial, applied dagger indexes, apertures for day and month, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, subsidiary dial for moon-phases combined with constant seconds, outer date ring with central hand • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,600**

積家「Master Calendar」粉紅金自動上鏈全日曆腕錶備月相及動力儲存顯示，編號0720，年份約2006。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2559

2559

### Urban Jürgensen & Sønner Copenhagen

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES  
CIRCA 1995

- cal. 026-011 automatic movement, 35 jewels • silvered guilloché dial with brushed chapter ring, Roman numerals, apertures for day, month and moon-phases, subsidiary dial for date • 18k pink gold case, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Urban Jürgensen buckle

diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Urban Jürgensen & Sønner Copenhagen certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,600-19,200**

Urban Jürgensen & Sønner Copenhagen 粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備月相顯示，年份約1995。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2560

## A. Lange & Söhne

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER  
RESERVE AND MOON-PHASES  
CASE 152203 LANGE 1 MOON PHASE CIRCA 2004

• cal. L 901.5 manual winding three-quarter plate movement,  
54 jewels • silvered dial, eccentric time display, applied Roman  
numerals and lozenges indexes, subsidiary seconds combined  
with moon-phases, fan-form sector for power reserve,  
oversized twin apertures for date • 18k pink gold case, push  
button for date adjustment at case band, sapphire crystal  
display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement  
signed* • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne folding clasp  
diameter 38.5 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee card, setting  
pin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600

朗格 「Lange 1 Moon Phase」粉紅金腕錶備日期、動力儲存及  
月相顯示，錶殼編號152203，年份約2004。  
附帶原廠保證卡、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2560

2561

## Corum

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH JUMPING HOUR AND  
MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

NO 16/50 ARTISAN CLASSICAL CHINESE PHEASANT  
CIRCA 2006

- automatic movement, 27 jewels • blue mother-of-pearl dial depicting a Chinese pheasant in nature, eccentric minute display, aperture for jumping hour • 18k pink gold case, diamond-set bezel, lugs and crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and diamond-set Corum folding clasp diameter 39 mm

*Accompanied by a Corum presentation box.*

ⓄHK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600

崑崙 「Artisan Classical Chinese Pheasant」精美限量版粉紅金鑲鑽石自動上鏈腕錶備跳時及珠母貝錶盤，編號16/50，年份約2006。  
附帶原廠錶盒。

2561





2562

2562

## Cartier

A FINE AND VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND GEM-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH GOLF STROKE COUNTER

PASHA GOLF CIRCA 1998

- cal. 039 automatic movement, 34 jewels • silvered dial with *guilloché* centerfield, Roman numerals, outer minute track, 4 magnified aperture for golf stroke count • 18k yellow gold case, T-bar lugs, 5 gem-set pushers to the bands for golf stroke counting and reset, case back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier folding clasp

diameter 38 mm

**HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,400-23,100**

卡地亞 「Pasha Golf」精美罕有黃金鑲鑽石及寶石自動上鏈腕錶，備高爾夫球桿數計，年份約1998。



2563

2563

## Cartier

A RARE LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE ELLIPSE CIRCA 1995

- quartz movement • silvered texture dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold tonneau-form case, diamond-set bezel and crown, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier folding clasp

dimension 24 x 31 mm

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

卡地亞 「Ellipse」罕有女裝黃金鑲鑽石酒桶形腕錶，備日期顯示，年份約1995。



2564

2564

## Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH  
REF 4830 MVT 1966501 CASE 4027010 GOLDEN ELLIPSE  
MADE IN 1996

• cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • white dial with Roman numerals • 18k white gold cushion-form case, intertwined lugs, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Ellipse* buckle dimensions 23 x 25.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,600-3,850**

百達翡麗 4830型號「Golden Ellipse」女裝白金腕錶，機芯編號1966501，錶殼編號4027010，年份1996。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2565

2565

## Cartier

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH  
PANTHÈRE 1925 CIRCA 2005

• quartz movement • silvered engine-turned dial • 18k white gold case, bezel depicting a panther, cabochon sapphire-set crown, case back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Cartier* buckle diameter 28 mm

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

卡地亞 「Panthère 1925」女裝白金腕錶，年份約2005。

2566

## Piaget

A RARE AND UNUSUAL LADY'S WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND  
AND RUBY-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH  
CASE 91103 SERIAL 807362 CIRCA 1997

- manual winding movement • silvered dial with pavé-set diamond centerfield, applied ruby and diamond-set indexes
- 18k white gold case, ruby-set bezel, diamond-set lugs, case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Piaget buckle
- dimensions 26 x 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget warranty card and presentation box.*

**HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400**

伯爵 罕有特別女裝白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石長方形腕錶，錶殼編號91103，序列號807362，年份約1997。  
附帶原廠保證卡及錶盒。



2566





2567

2567

## Cartier

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD ELONGATED OVAL WRISTWATCH  
BAIGNOIRE ALLONGÉE CIRCA 2008

- cal. 060 MC manual winding movement, 21 jewels • silvered engine turned dial, Roman numerals • 18k white gold elongated oval case, case back secured by 8 screws, cabochon-set crown
- *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Cartier buckle

dimensions 21.5 x 47 mm

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

卡地亞 「Baignoire Allongée」女裝白金橢圓形腕錶，年份約2008。



2568

2568

## Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH  
WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL  
REF 4980G MVT 3310727 CASE 4711565 GONDOLO  
GEMMA CIRCA 2012

- cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • mother-of-pearl dial with *guilloché* centerfield, baton indexes • 18k white gold rectangular case, faceted crystal, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle

dimensions 36.5 x 22.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an instruction manual and a presentation box.*

**◎HK\$70,000-100,000 US\$9,000-12,800**

百達翡麗 4980G型號「Gondolo Gemma」女裝白金長方形腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號3310727，錶殼編號4711565，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2569

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

### F.P. Journe

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON-PHASES  
AND 5-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION

NO 005-04D OCTA AUTOMATIQUE LUNE CIRCA 2000

- cal. 1300 automatic movement, 36 jewels, 22k gold rotor
  - silvered dial with *pavé-set* diamond centerfield, Roman numerals, fan-form sector for 120 hour power reserve indication, apertures for date and moon-phases, *pavé-set* diamond subsidiary seconds • platinum case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum and diamond-set *F.P. Journe* folding clasp
- diameter 36.5 mm

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,400-64,000

F.P. Journe 「Octa Automatique Lune」精美罕有鉑金鑲鑽石  
自動上鏈腕錶備日期、月相及5天動力儲存顯示，編號005-04D，  
年份約2000。



2569

2570

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Rolex

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC  
CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SAPPHIRE-  
SET INDEXES AND BRACELET

REF 69299 CASE X461800 DATEJUST CIRCA 1991

• cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels • *pavé-set* diamond  
dial, sapphire-set indexes, magnified aperture for date, center  
seconds • 18k white gold *Oyster* case, diamond-set bezel,  
screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement*  
*signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Rolex Pearl*  
*Master* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 38 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 150  
mm

HK\$160,000-300,000 US\$20,500-38,400

勞力士 69299型號「Datejust」女裝白金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊  
帶腕錶備日期顯示及鑲藍寶石時標，錶殼編號X461800，年份約  
1991。



2570





2571

2571

PROPERTY OF A LADY

### Piaget

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL  
CASE 54035 SERIAL 863141 LIMELIGHT CIRCA 2001

- quartz movement • mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set indexes • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set Piaget folding clasp

dimensions 18 x 33 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget guarantee and presentation box.*

◎HK\$26,000-35,000 US\$3,350-4,500

伯爵 「Limelight」女裝白金及鑲鑽石酒桶形腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號54035，序列號863141，年份約2001。  
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2572

2572

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

### Piaget

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH  
CASE P10266 SERIAL 965758 LIMELIGHT CIRCA 2007

- cal. 690P quartz movement, 8 jewels • silvered dial, three tumbling Arabic numerals • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, diamond-set bezel and crown, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set Piaget folding clasp

dimension 27 x 31 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget certificate, instruction manual, extra strap and presentation box.*

HK\$65,000-100,000 US\$8,400-12,800

伯爵 「Limelight」女裝白金鑲鑽石酒桶形腕錶，錶殼編號P10266，序列號965758，年份約2007。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書、備用錶帶及錶盒。



2573

2573

#### VARIOUS PROPERTIES

### Audemars Piguet

A LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE

NO 3912 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2010

• quartz movement • silvered *Tapisserie* dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for date • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak* case, octagonal diamond-set bezel secured by 8 screws, case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp  
diameter 33 mm

**HK\$64,000-96,000 US\$8,200-12,300**

愛彼 「Royal Oak」女裝粉紅金鑲鑽石腕錶備日期顯示，編號3912，年份約2010。



2574

2574

### Patek Philippe

A LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CENTER  
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
REF 7010R-010 MVT 5534782 CASE 4732984 NAUTILUS  
CIRCA 2010

• cal. E23-250 S C quartz movement, 8 jewels • silvered dial with ribbed centerfield, luminous baton indexes and hands, aperture for date, center seconds • 18k pink gold *Nautilus* case, diamond-set bezel with protective crown, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp  
dimensions 34 x 37.5 (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Total diamond weight is approximately 0.77 carats.

**HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600**

百達翡麗 7010R-010型號「Nautilus」女裝粉紅金鑲鑽石腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號5534782，錶殼編號4732984，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

全部鑽石共重0.77克拉。

## Patek Philippe

A FINE LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH

REF 4825/150J-001 MVT 3300875 CASE 4213358 CIRCA  
2002

• cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • yellow gold and diamond-set textured dial • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 4 screws • with an 18k yellow gold and diamond-set *Patek Philippe* chain-link bracelet with clasp • case, dial and movement signed dimensions 22 x 28.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 163 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Total diamond weight is approximately 4.31 carats.

**HK\$220,000-320,000 US\$28,200-40,900**

百達翡麗 4825/150J-001型號精美女裝黃金鑲鑽石長方形鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號3300875，錶殼編號4213358，年份約2002。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

全部鑽石共重4.31克拉。



2575





2576

2576

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**Cartier**

A PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR DUAL TIME ZONE  
WRISTWATCH  
TANK DUODIAL CIRCA 2015

• cal. 9901 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial with dual time display, Roman numerals • 18k pink gold rectangular case, sapphire-set crown, case secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movements signed* • with an 18k pink gold *Cartier* folding clasp  
dimensions 28 x 40 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Cartier certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

卡地亞 「Tank Duodial」粉紅金長方形兩地時間腕錶，年份約2015。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2577

2577

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**Cartier**

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR JUMP  
HOUR WRISTWATCH  
NO 68/100 TANK A GUICHET CIRCA 1997

• cal. 9752 MC manual winding movement, 19 jewels • jumping Arabic hours and minutes visible through two apertures in the front • 18k pink gold rectangular case, case back secured by 8 screws • *case and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold *Cartier* folding clasp  
dimensions 27 x 40 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.*

"Tank à Guichets", French for digital jumping hour, was first designed in 1928 and is of the many variations inspired by the iconic "Tank" model. The present watch was produced in a limited edition of 100 and is numbered 68. To date, it has been 90 years since the first Tank à Guichets made its debut.

**HK\$100,000-180,000 US\$12,800-23,100**

卡地亞 「Tank A Guichet」限量版粉紅金長方形跳時腕錶，編號68/100，年份約1997。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2578

2578

### Patek Philippe

A FINE LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND MOTHER-OF-  
PEARL DIAL  
REF 4936R MVT 3751973 CASE 4725561 MADE IN 2010

• cal. 324/297 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 34 jewels • mother-of-pearl dial, applied luminous Roman numerals, two subsidiary dials for day and month, apertures for date and moon-phases • 18k pink gold case, diamond-set bezel and crown, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle  
diameter 37 mm

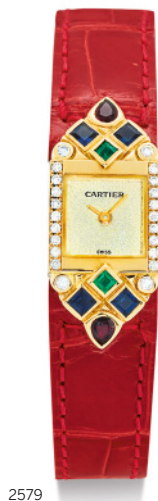
*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Total diamond weight is approximately 1.00 carats.

◎HK\$160,000-250,000 US\$20,500-32,000

百達翡麗 4936R型號精美女裝粉紅金鑲鑽石自動上鏈年曆腕錶  
備月相顯示及珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號3751973，錶殼編號4725561  
，年份2010。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

全部鑽石共重約1.00克拉。



2579

2579

### Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND GEM-SET  
SQUARE WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 1995

- quartz movement • off-white *guilloché* dial • 18k yellow gold square case, diamond-set bezel, lugs decorated with collet-set sugarloaf rubies, diamond, sapphires and emeralds, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Cartier* folding clasp

width 14 mm

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

卡地亞 女裝黃金、鑲鑽石及寶石正方形腕錶，年份約1995。



2580

2580

### Cartier

AN UNUSUAL LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
MARQUISE-SHAPED WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 2000

- quartz movement • off-white dial, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold marquise-shaped case, half of the bezel set with diamonds, diamond-set crown, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Cartier* folding clasp

dimensions 25 x 31 mm

**HK\$40,000-70,000 US\$5,200-9,000**

卡地亞 罕見女裝黃金鑲鑽石橢圓形腕錶，年份約2000。





2581

### Breguet

A FINE AND ELEGANT LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

REINE DE NAPLES CIRCA 2014

• cal. 537/3 automatic movement, 26 jewels • mother-of-pearl dial with eccentric engine-turned time display, Arabic numerals with diamond-set index at 6 o'clock • 18k pink gold oval case, diamond-set bezel and crown, ball-shaped bottom lug, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and diamond-set Breguet folding clasp  
dimensions 29 x 36.5 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet certificate, instruction manual, an extra strap and presentation box.

◎HK\$95,000-140,000 US\$12,200-17,900

寶璣 「Reine De Naples」精美優雅女裝粉紅金鑲鑽石橢圓形自動上鏈腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，年份約2014。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書、備用錶帶及錶盒。

2581

2582

## Chopard

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH  
WITH SAPPHIRE-SET INDEXES

CASE 435682 CIRCA 2000

- cal. FP21 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • *pavé*-set diamond dial with sapphire-set indexes, blued steel hands
- 18k white gold case, bezel highlighted with baguette cut diamonds, case back secured by 4 screws • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set integrated *Chopard* bracelet with clasp • *case, crystal top and movement signed*

diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Chopard presentation box and a certificate of authenticity issued by Chopard in Jan 2018.*

Total diamond weight is approximately 34.33 carats.

**HK\$450,000-650,000 US\$58,000-83,500**

蕭邦 白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶鑲藍寶石時標，錶殼編號435682，年份約2000。

附帶原廠錶盒及由蕭邦於2018年1月發出的證書。

全部鑽石共重34.33克拉。



2582





2582





2583

2583

## Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-  
PEARL DIAL  
REF 4825/120 MVT 1670908 CASE 4131875 CIRCA 2000

• cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • mother-of-pearl dial with pavé-set diamond centerfield, applied Roman numerals and diamond-set indexes • 18k white gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, crown and lugs, case back secured by 4 screws • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet partially set with diamond • case, dial and movement signed dimensions 22 x 29 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 140 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, 4 extra links and presentation box.*

◎HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,600

百達翡麗 4825/120型號女裝白金鑲鑽石長方形鍊帶腕錶鑲珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號1670908，錶殼編號4131875，年份約2000。附帶原廠證書、4節備用鍊節及錶盒。



2584

2584

## Piaget

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET  
CASE 842345 SERIAL 26355 CIRCA 2000

• automatic movement • black dial with diamond-set five clawed dragon • 18k white gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 4 screws • with an 18k white gold *Piaget* bracelet and folding clasp • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed dimensions 26 x 31 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,300-19,200

伯爵 限量版白金鑲鑽石長方形鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號842345，序列號26355，年份約2000。

## Chaumet

A FINE LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CURVED  
SQUARE BRACELET WATCH  
MIHEWI CIRCA 2000

- quartz movement • *pavé-set* diamond dial, blued steel hands
- 18k white gold and diamond-set square case, diamond-set crown, case back secured by 4 screws • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Chaumet* bracelet and clasp • *case, dial and movement signed*

dimensions 20 x 20 mm, bracelet circumference  
approximately 165 mm

*Accompanied by a Chaumet presentation box.*

**HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,700**

Chaumet 「Mihewi」 精美女裝白金及鑲鑽石正方形鍊帶腕錶，  
年份約2000。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2585

2586

## Harry Winston

A LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH ONYX DIAL  
AVENUE C CIRCA 2010

- manual winding movement, 20 jewels • onyx dial, eccentric time display with diamond-set outer ring, subsidiary seconds
- 18k pink gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel and band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and diamond-set Harry Winston buckle

dimensions 26 x 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Harry Winston certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

海瑞溫斯頓 「Avenue C」女裝粉紅金鑲鑽石長方形腕錶備瑪瑙錶盤，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2586





2587

2587

## Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH

CASE 813874 1972 CAMBREE CIRCA 2010

- quartz movement • pavé-set diamond dial • 18k pink gold asymmetrical case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 8 screws • case, crystal and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and diamond-set Vacheron Constantin buckle

dimensions 22 x 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate, extra strap and presentation box.*

**HK\$70,000-120,000 US\$9,000-15,400**

江詩丹頓 「1972 Cambree」女裝粉紅金鑲鑽石不對稱腕錶，錶殼編號813874，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書、備用錶帶及錶盒。



2588

2588

## Cartier

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MARQUISE-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

CALISSON CIRCA 2017

- quartz movement • silvered sunburst dial, Roman numerals, blued steel hands • 18k white gold marquise-shaped case, diamond-set bezel and band, case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle

dimensions 50.5 x 20.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.*

Both named Calisson, the marquise-shaped case of Cartier's Calisson is reminiscent of a traditional French candy consisting of a smooth paste of candied fruit and ground almonds topped with a thin layer of royal icing.

**HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,400-23,100**

卡地亞 「Calisson」女裝白金鑲鑽石橢尖形腕錶，年份約2017。附帶原廠錶盒。



## Piaget

A MAGNIFICENT LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

CASE 40021 SERIAL 872261 AURA CIRCA 2001

• cal. 40P manual winding movement, 19 jewels • dial set with multi-shaped step-cut diamonds • 18k white gold case set with step-cut diamonds, bezel highlighted with multi-shaped step-cut diamonds • with an 18k white gold integrated *Piaget* bracelet entirely set with step-cut diamonds with clasp • case, *crystal top and movement signed*  
diameter 25.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 150 mm

In the wondrous world of watches, furiously ticking with technological wizardry, the pendulum is swinging seductively towards women's watches and particularly towards extravagant, fabulously feminine, gem-smothered jewellery watches. A meeting of style and art, they are jewels that happen to tell the time.

Introduced as the first product after Piaget's integration within the Cartier group in the early 1990s, the Aura model remained one of the most iconic watch to date. Crafted entirely with ravishing diamonds, the Aura was so named because the diamonds resemble fiery arrays of light emanating from the watch, and thus creating a dazzling effect on the wearer. To ensure exceptional aesthetic quality is met, only the highest quality diamonds are used and it is not unusual to wait for a long time before the right stones come on the market. Encrusted with diamonds (approximately 40.00 carats), all the diamonds together offer innumerable facets and the smallest amount of light will elicit a miniature sunburst.

Cueing the classic song "Diamonds are a girl's best friend", a lady's diamond watch radiates class and sophistication with an element of bedazzlement. This present Aura bracelet watch will offer an opportunity for collectors to acquire an exceptionally refined and elegant jewellery watch.

**HK\$1,500,000-2,500,000 US\$192,000-320,000**

伯爵 「Aura」華麗非凡女裝白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號40021，序列號872261，年份約2001。

在奇妙的鐘錶世界裡，技術發展日新月異，女裝腕錶設計愈來愈受到注重，特別是華麗奪目的女裝寶石腕錶。這些腕錶結合時尚與藝術，是具備時計功能的珠寶首飾。

「Aura」是1990年代初伯爵加入卡地亞集團後推出的第一款腕錶，至今仍是最具代表性的腕錶之一。「Aura」腕錶鑲滿璀璨鑽石，閃爍火光般的鑽石光芒，在佩戴者身上熠熠生輝，因而得名。為確保達到超卓的美學品質，腕錶只選取最高品質的鑽石，而一般要等很長時間才有合適的鑽石現身市場。本品鑲嵌鑽石（重約40.00卡拉），呈現數之不盡的琢面，在微弱的光線下也可透出猶如雲隙之間的陽光。

鑽石腕錶高貴優雅，魅力逼人，充份體現經典歌曲《鑽石是女孩最好的朋友》。是次拍賣此款「Aura」女裝白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶為藏家提供收藏良機，把這款精緻典雅的珠寶腕錶收歸囊中。



2589



2590

## Cartier

A FINE LADY'S YELLOW GOLD, EMERALD AND ONYX  
BANGLE WATCH  
PANTHÈRE CIRCA 1998

• quartz movement • silvered dial • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, case back secured by 4 screws • 18k yellow gold integrated flexible panther bangle with emerald-set eyes and onyx mouth • case, dial and movement signed  
width 16.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,100-38,400**

卡地亞 「Panthère」精美女裝黃金鑲祖母綠及縞瑪瑙手鐲腕錶，年份約1998。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2590





2591

2591

## Cartier

A RARE LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL  
SANTOS CIRCA 1995

- quartz movement • mother-of-pearl dial with oval motifs layered above, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold square case, *pavé-set* diamond bezel, case back secured by 4 screws
- *case, dial and movement* • with an 18k yellow gold and diamond-set *Cartier* bracelet with folding clasp

dimensions 17 x 15 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier certificate and presentation box.*

◎HK\$55,000-80,000 US\$7,100-10,300

卡地亞 「Santos」罕有女裝黃金鑲鑽石正方形鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，年份約1995。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2592

2592

## Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH  
COLISÉE CIRCA 1995

- quartz movement • cream dial, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold case, diamond-set bezel and crown, case back secured by 4 screws
- with an 18k yellow gold *Cartier* bracelet partially set with diamond • *case, dial and movement signed*

diameter 24 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

HK\$55,000-80,000 US\$7,100-10,300

卡地亞 「Colisée」女裝黃金及鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，年份約1995。



2593

2593

## Franck Muller

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH

REF 1750 S6 HJ COEUR CIRCA 2005

- manual winding movement, 17 jewels • light blue *guilloché* dial, Arabic numerals, blued steel hands, subsidiary seconds
- 18k white gold tonneau-form case, diamond-set bezel and hearts to the lugs, case back secured by 4 screws • *case and dial signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Franck Muller* buckle

dimensions 24.5 x 34.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Franck Muller certificate.*

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

Franck Muller 1750 S6 HJ型號「Coeur」女裝白金及鑲鑽石酒桶形腕錶，年份約2005。  
附帶原廠證書。



2594

2594

## Franck Muller

A FINE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 1200 S6 GG D CD NO 66 LONG ISLAND CIRCA 2005

- cal. 2800 automatic movement • *pavé*-set diamond dial, applied Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date
- 18k white gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Franck Muller* buckle

dimensions 32 x 45 mm

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

Franck Muller 1200 S6 GG D CD型號「Long Island」精美白金及鑲鑽石長方形自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，編號66，年份約2005。



2595

## Boucheron and Girard-Perregaux

A FINE WHITE GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DIAMOND AND GEM-  
SET DIAL

JUNGLE HATHI CIRCA 2011

• cal. GP4000 automatic movement, 31 jewels • sapphire,  
tsavorite and diamond-set elephant against a dark blue dial,  
rotating disc indicating constant seconds • 18k white gold case,  
sapphire and diamond-set bezel, hobnail band, sapphire crystal  
display back secured by 6 screws • *case signed Boucheron,*  
*movement signed Girard-Perregaux* • with an 18k white gold  
*Boucheron* buckle  
diameter 42 mm

HK\$160,000-200,000 US\$20,500-25,600

寶詩龍及芝柏 「Jungle Hathi」精美白金、鑲藍寶石及鑽石自動  
上鏈腕錶備鑲寶石錶盤，年份約2011。



2595



2596

2596

## Roger Dubuis

A LIMITED EDITION LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

NO 16/88 KINGS SQUARE CIRCA 2005

- cal. RD14 automatic movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 33 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial with diamond-set and mother-of-pearl centerfield, applied Roman numerals and diamond-set indexes • 18k white gold square case, diamond-set bezel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws
- case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Roger Dubuis* folding clasp
- dimensions 34 x 44 mm

*Accompanied by a Roger Dubuis certificate authenticity card, guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Total diamond weights is approximately 2.40 carats.

◎HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

羅傑杜彼 「Kings Square」限量版女裝白金鑲鑽石正方形腕錶  
備珠母貝錶盤，編號16/88，年份約2005。  
附帶原廠證書卡、保證卡、說明書及錶盒。

全部鑽石共重約2.40克拉。



2597

2597

## Piaget

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH

CASE 50935 SERIAL 900574 ALTIPLANO CIRCA 2003

- quartz movement • lavender dial with sunburst centerfield, Arabic and baton indexes • 18k white gold square case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold *Piaget* buckle
- width 30 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget certificate.*

HK\$35,000-50,000 US\$4,500-6,400

伯爵 「Altiplano」女裝白金及鑲鑽石正方形腕錶，錶殼編號  
50935，序列號900574，年份約2003。  
附帶原廠證書。



## Blancpain

AN UNIQUE AND VERY RARE WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS CIRCA 1990

• cal. F185 automatic movement, 37 jewels • black dial, luminous Arabic numerals and hands, 3 tapered-cut diamond and emerald-set subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, center seconds • 18k white gold case, baguette-cut diamond and sapphire-set bezel, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Blancpain buckle diameter 33 mm

Encrusted with enchanting baguette-cut diamonds and emeralds on the bezel, the present watch further distinguishes itself by displaying 3 subsidiary dials decorated with tapered-cut diamonds and emeralds. The vibrant emerald green and gleaming diamonds meet to form a powerful yet soothing palette.

Engraved with "unique piece" on the case back, the watch is believed to be commissioned by a very important collector. The uses of emerald on watches or jewellery pieces are notably popular in the Islamic culture. Emerald is of particular significance to the Islam religion as emerald green is the holy colour of Islam and it was used by Muhammad's tribe as the colour of their flag. The Qu'ran describes the garments and cushions in paradise as made of green silk, and green is often used in mosques as well as coverings of the Qu'ran.

According to our research, this present watch has never been offered any public auction before.

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600

寶珀 獨一無二非常罕有白金、鑲鑽石及祖母綠自動上鏈計時腕錶，年份約1990。

除了錶圈鑲有迷人的長方形鑽石和綠寶石外，本品還備以三個鑲有梯形鑽石和祖母綠的小錶盤，進一步彰顯其獨特之處。青翠的祖母綠遇上閃閃發光的鑽石，形成引人入勝的柔和色澤。

本品錶背蓋上銘刻「unique piece」，相信受一位極為重要的客人委託而製。

伊斯蘭文化非常流行在鐘錶或珠寶首飾上採用祖母綠。祖母綠對伊斯蘭教尤其重要，因為祖母綠色是伊斯蘭教的神聖之色，亦是穆罕默德部落在旗幟上使用的顏色。《古蘭經》描述天園中的服飾和坐墊由綠色絲綢製成，而綠色經常用於清真寺以及《古蘭經》的封面。

根據我們的研究，本品從未在任何公開拍賣上出現過。此款獨一無二的腕錶無疑是值得珍藏的精品。

2598







2599

## Audemars Piguet

A VERY FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE AND EMERALD-SET DIAL CASE C81257 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2000

• cal. 2612 quartz movement • *pavé*-set diamond dial, emerald-set indexes, aperture for date • 18k white gold *Royal Oak* case with baguette-set diamonds secured by 8 screws • with an integrated 18k white gold and diamond-set *Audemars Piguet* bracelet with clasp • *case, dial, movement and bracelet signed* diameter 33 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate and presentation box.*

The total diamond weight is approximately 14.74 carats, with 74 baguette-cut weighting 10.04 carats and 508 brilliant-cut diamond weighting 4.70 carats. According to the certificate issued by Audemars Piguet, the diamonds are all IF (internally flawless) and Top Wesselton. (equivalent to G, Top Wesselton is the former names for the colour hues of a diamond)

HK\$800,000-1,100,000 US\$103,000-141,000

愛彼「Royal Oak」非常精美罕有白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示及鑲祖母綠錶盤，錶殼編號C81257，年份約2000。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

全部鑽石共重約14.74克拉，74粒共重10.04克拉為梯形鑽石，508粒共重4.70克拉為圓形鑽石。據愛彼證書所述，全部鑽石為IF等級(內無瑕疵)及Top Wesselton等級。(G色，Top Wesselton為鑽石顏色等級前稱)



2599



2600

2600

## Vacheron Constantin

A FINE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

CASE 572352 PAVOIS CIRCA 2008

• cal. 1052 manual winding movement, 22 jewels • baguette-cut diamond-set dial • 18k white gold rectangular case, bezel highlighted with baguette and calibrated-cut diamonds, case back secured by 4 screws • case, *crystal top and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Vacheron Constantin* buckle  
dimensions 28.5 x 34.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin travelling pouch.*

**HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600**

江詩丹頓 「Pavois」精美白金鑲鑽石長方形腕錶，錶殼編號572352，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠旅行皮袋。





2601

2601

## Cartier

A FINE AND RARE LADY'S PLATINUM SQUARE  
WRISTWATCH  
SANTOS DUMONT CIRCA 2002

- manual winding movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, Roman numerals • platinum square case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Cartier* folding clasp

dimensions 27 x 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

卡地亞 「Santos Dumont」精美罕有女裝鉑金正方形腕錶，年份約2002。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2602

2602

PROPERTY OF A LADY

## Cartier

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH  
MONTRE TANK AMERICAINE CIRCA 2015

- quartz movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, Roman numerals • 18k white gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel and crown, case back secured by 4 screws • with an 18k white gold *Cartier* bracelet and folding clasp • *case, dial and movement signed*

dimensions 19 x 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 153 mm

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

卡地亞 「Montre Tank Americaine」女裝白金鑲鑽石長方形鍊帶腕錶，年份約2015。



2603

2603

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Chopard

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET HEART-SHAPED WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 2005

• quartz movement • black dial • 18k white gold heart-shaped case, *pavé-set* diamond bezel and claw-set, multi-faceted heart-shaped crystal, case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Chopard buckle  
dimensions 36 x 36 mm

**HK\$70,000-100,000 US\$9,000-12,800**

蕭邦 女裝白金及鑲鑽石心形腕錶，年份約2005。



2604

2604

## Piaget

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH  
CASE P10244 SERIAL 978408 NO 18/25 ALTIPLANO  
CIRCA 2007

• cal. 430P manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial with off-white chapter ring, diamond-set sector and traditional four suits (clubs, diamonds, hearts and spades) as indexes, outer minute track • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Piaget folding clasp  
diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,600**

伯爵 「Altiplano」限量版白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號P10244，序列號978408，編號18/25，年份約2007。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

## De Grisogono

A FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
SQUARE AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE  
NO UNO CIRCA 2010

- black rhodium-finished jewelled automatic movement •
- silvered sunburst dial, applied silvered Arabic numerals on main dial, baton indexes on secondary time zone, aperture for date • 18k white gold and diamond-set square case with extended lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set De Grisogono folding clasp
- dimension 33 x 33 mm

*Accompanied by a De Grisogono certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$50,000-70,000**

De Grisogono 「No Uno」精美罕有白金鑲鑽石正方形自動上鏈  
兩地時區腕錶備日期顯示，年份約2010年。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2605





2606

2606

## Cartier

A LOT OF TWO LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OCTAGONAL WRISTWATCHES  
CEINTURE CIRCA 1985

• *the first*: quartz movement, 4 jewels • white dial, painted Roman numerals, inner minute ring • 18k yellow gold case, diamond-set stepped bezel, back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier folding clasp • *the second*: quartz movement, 6 jewels • white dial, painted Roman numerals, inner minute ring • 18k yellow gold case, diamond-set stepped bezel, back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier folding clasp  
dimensions 22.5 x 21.5, 22 x 20.5 mm

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

卡地亞 「Ceinture」兩枚女裝黃金及鑲鑽石八角形腕錶，年份約1985。



2607

2607

## Rolex

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH  
CASE X641905 CELLINI CIRCA 1991

• cal. 1400 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • gilt dial, diamond-set quarter markers • 18k yellow gold case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, snap-on case back • with an 18k yellow gold and partially diamond-set Rolex integrated bracelet with folding clasp • *case, dial and movement signed*  
diameter 21 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 172 mm

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

勞力士 「Cellini」女裝黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號X641905，年份約1991。



2608

2608

## Patek Philippe

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
WRISTWATCH

REF 4820 MVT 1606620 CASE 2859221 MADE IN 1988

• cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • porcelain-white dial, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 25.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Total diamond weight is approximately 0.77 carats.

**HK\$48,000-70,000 US\$6,200-9,000**

百達翡麗 4820型號女裝黃金鑲鑽石腕錶，機芯編號1606620，錶殼編號2859221，年份1988。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

全部鑽石共重約0.77克拉。



2609

2609

## Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND GEM-SET OVAL  
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET  
BAIGNOIRE CIRCA 1990

• quartz movement • off-white dial, Roman numerals, blued steel hands, *secret signature at X* • 18k yellow gold oval case, diamond and gem-set lugs, case back secured by 4 screws • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier beaded bracelet with clasp • *case, dial and movement signed* dimensions 23 x 31 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 168 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier certificate and instruction manual.*

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

卡地亞 「Baignoire」女裝黃金及鑲寶石橢圓形鍊帶腕錶，年份約1990。  
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2610

2610

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH  
WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL  
CASE 1121215 EGÉRIE CIRCA 2012

- cal. 1202 quartz movement • mother-of-pearl dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, case back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin* buckle

dimensions 27 x 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate, instruction manual, an extra strap and presentation box.*

◎HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,300

江詩丹頓 「Egérie」女裝白金酒桶形腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號1121215，年份約2012

附帶原廠證書、說明書、備用錶帶及及錶盒。



2611

2611

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL  
DIAL  
CASE 202781 SAXONIA CIRCA 2014

- cal. L086.4 automatic movement, 31 jewels • mother-of-pearl dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *A. Lange & Söhne* buckle

diameter 36.5 mm

◎HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600

朗格 「Saxonía」精美女裝白金鑲鑽石自動上鏈腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號202781，年份約2014。





2612

2612

### Van Cleef & Arpels

A RARE LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL  
CLOVER SHAPED BRACELET WATCH  
ALHAMBRA CIRCA 2010

- quartz movement • mother-of-pearl dial • 18k yellow gold clover motif case, case back secured by 4 screws • with an 18k yellow gold and mother-of-pearl *Van Cleef & Arpels* bracelet consists of 7 different-sized Alhambra motif links • *case, dial and movement signed*

dimension 25.5 x 25.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

*Accompanied by a Van Cleef & Arpels certificate and presentation box.*

◎HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300

梵克雅寶 「Alhambra」精美女裝黃金及珠母貝鍊帶腕錶，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE LADY'S YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND  
AND SAPPHIRE-SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 69028 CASE L517384 DATEJUST CIRCA 1989

• cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels • *pavé-set* diamond dial, sapphire-set indexes, magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, sapphire-set bezel, diamond-set lugs, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 26 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box.*

HK\$160,000-300,000 US\$20,500-38,400

勞力士 69028型號「Datejust」精美罕有女裝黃金、鑲鑽石及藍寶石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號L517384，年份約1989。附帶原廠錶盒。

2613



## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 80298 CASE A657901 DATEJUST CIRCA 1999

• cal. 2235 automatic movement, 31 jewels • gilt dial, diamond-set indexes, center seconds, magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, diamond-set bezel, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Rolex bracelet and folding clasp diameter 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box and key.*

This attractive and very rare Rolex Datejust, reference 80298 is fitted with a yellow gold bezel set with diamonds and enhanced further with a champagne dial and brilliant-cut diamond set numerals. The real highlight of this watch is the embellished yellow gold bracelet set with brilliant-cut diamonds.

Offered in outstanding condition the present watch is the ultimate jewelry statement watch.

**HK\$220,000-300,000 US\$28,200-38,400**

勞力士 80298型號「Datejust」精美罕有女裝黃金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號A657901，年份約1999。附帶原廠錶盒及鑰匙。



2614



2615

## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BLACK LACQUER DIAL  
REF 116199 CASE M297746 DATEJUST ZEBRA CIRCA 2008

• cal. 3135 automatic movement, 31 jewels • black lacquer dial with diamond-set stripes, diamond-set indexes, center seconds, magnified date aperture • 18k white gold Oyster case, black sapphire and diamond-set bezel, diamond-set lugs, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Rolex folding clasp  
diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,300-51,500**

勞力士 116199型號「Datejust Zebra」精美罕有白金鑲鑽石及黑色剛玉自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示及黑色漆製錶盤，錶殼編號M297746，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2615



2616

2616

## Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET  
REF 18238 CASE X268843 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1991

- cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels • gilt dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 185 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$40,000-64,000 US\$5,200-8,200**

勞力士 18238型號「Day-Date」黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期及星期顯示，錶殼編號X268843，年份約1991。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2617

2617

## Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND  
DIAMOND-SET INDEXES  
REF 118238 CASE D164085 DAY-DATE CIRCA 2004

- cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels • gilt dial, diamond-set indexes, outer minute division, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 190 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee card and presentation box.*

**HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,600-19,200**

勞力士 118238型號「Day-Date」黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期及鑲鑽石時標，錶殼編號D164085，年份約2004。  
附帶原廠保證卡及錶盒。



## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER  
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, DIAMOND  
AND RUBY-SET INDEXES AND BRACELET  
REF 18038 CASE 9330191 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1986

• cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • yellow gold  
guilloché dial, diamond and ruby-set indexes, aperture for day,  
magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold  
Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back •  
case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex  
President bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 183  
mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee.

Complete with original certificate, the present watch is offered  
in excellent original condition.

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

勞力士 18038型號「Day-Date」精美罕有黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕  
錶備日期、星期、鑲鑽石及紅寶石時標，錶殼編號9330191，年  
份約1986。  
附帶原廠保證書。



2618





2619

2619

## Rolex

AN UNUSUAL AND VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, LACE DIAL AND BRACELET

REF 18388 CASE N603115 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1992

- cal. 3055 automatic movement, 31 jewels • yellow gold and diamond-set *guilloché* lace dial, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 173 mm

The Rolex Day-Date reference 18388 is known for featuring diamonds on its bezel and the four lugs of the case. The present example is further enhanced with an exceptionally rare dial, known as a "lace" dial. Both Rolex and Day-Date logos are printed on raised gold platforms and dial itself features diamonds and an openwork design.

**HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,400-23,100**

勞力士 18388型號「Day-Date」非常精美及罕有黃金鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期及特別版錶盤，錶殼編號N603115，年份約1992。



2620

2620

## Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, DIAMOND-SET INDEXES AND BRACELET  
REF 18388 CASE E990717 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1991

- cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • gilt dial, diamond-set indexes, outer minute division, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, diamond-set bezel, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 193 mm

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

勞力士 18388型號「Day-Date」黃金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期及鑲鑽石時標，錶殼編號E990717，年份約1991。



2621

2621

## Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, BURGUNDY STELLA DIAL, BRACELET AND DIAMOND-SET INDEXES  
REF 18038 CASE 5508833 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1978

- cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • burgundy dial, diamond-set and luminous dot indexes, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

勞力士 18038型號「Day-Date」黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期、酒紅色漆繪錶盤及鑲鑽石時標，錶殼編號5508833，年份約1978。

## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, GREEN KHANJAR BURGUNDY STELLA DIAL AND BRACELET REF 18038 CASE 6512636 CIRCA 1980

- cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • burgundy lacquered dial, green Khanjar emblem at 6 o'clock, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, outer minute division, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds
- 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet and folding clasp
- diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,400-23,100

勞力士 18038型號「Day-Date」黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期及酒紅色漆繪錶盤配阿曼蘇丹國國徽，錶殼編號6512636，年份約1980。



2622



2622A



## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, RED KHANJAR DIAL AND BRACELET

REF 1803 CASE 4209037 CIRCA 1975

cal. 155 automatic movement, 26 jewels • silvered dial, red Khanjar emblem at 6 o'clock, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, outer minute division, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k white gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 167 mm

Rolex watches with the Khanjar stamped on the dial are known as "Khanjar". This national emblem of Oman is a traditional dagger used on ceremonial occasions. Watches with this rare feature were direct commissions from the Sultan of Oman.

The present watch, a Rolex Day-Date reference 1803, in white gold with red Khanjar is a rare timepiece and highly desirable and collectable today

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

勞力士 1803型號「Day-Date」精美罕有白金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶  
備日期、星期及阿曼蘇丹國徽錶盤，錶殼編號4209037，年份約1975。



2622A

2623

PROPERTY OF AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET INDEXES AND BRACELET

REF 218399BR CASE 1Z130180 DAY-DATE CIRCA 2015

• cal. 3156 automatic movement, 31 jewels • silvered dial, baguette-cut sapphire and diamond-set indexes, outer minute division, aperture for day and date, center seconds • 18k white gold Oyster case, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 41 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm  
*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee card and presentation box.*

This present lot is decorated in baguette diamonds markers, with sapphires at 6 o'clock and 9 o'clock, giving a delicate character to the watch.

**HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,500-77,000**

勞力士 218399BR型號「Day-Date」精美罕有白金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期及鑲藍寶石及鑽石時標，錶殼編號1Z130180，年份約2015。  
附帶原廠保證卡及錶盒。

此拍品時標鑲長形鑽石，6時及9時位置鑲藍寶石，為腕錶增添精巧風範。



2623



2624

2624

#### VARIOUS PROPERTIES

### Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TACHYMETER AND BRACELET  
REF 16523 CASE U651490 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA  
CIRCA 1998

- cal. 4030 automatic movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, yellow gold bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee.*

**HK\$75,000-100,000 US\$9,600-12,800**

勞力士 16523型號「Cosmograph Daytona」精鋼及黃金自動上鏈計時鍊帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號U651490，年份約1998。附帶原廠保證書。



2625

2625

### Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TACHYMETER AND BRACELET  
REF 116520 CASE G615209 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA  
CIRCA 2010

- cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$75,000-120,000 US\$9,600-15,400**

勞力士 116520型號「Cosmograph Daytona」精鋼自動上鏈計時鍊帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號G615209，年份約2010。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TACHYMETER AND  
BRACELET

REF 16520 CASE U284078 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA  
CIRCA 1997

- cal. 4030 automatic movement, 31 jewels • white dial, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

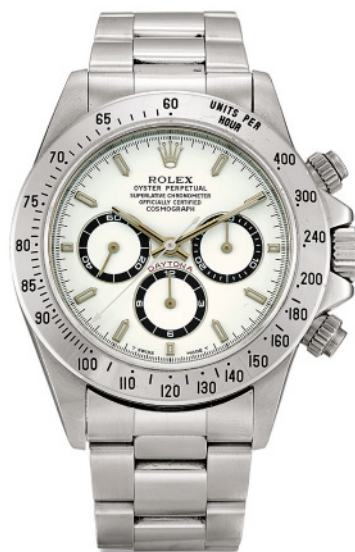
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.

Consigned by the original owner, this Zenith Daytona is fitted with a white dial and enhanced with black subsidiary registers. The watch is further distinguished with its original box and papers.

**HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,600**

勞力士 16520型號「Cosmograph Daytona」精鋼自動上鏈計時  
鍊帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號U284078，年份約1997。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2626





## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TACHYMETER AND BRACELET

REF 16520 CASE A597099 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 1999

- cal. 4030 automatic movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

The "A" series automatic Daytona with Zenith caliber is an incredible collectable watch today. Consigned by the original owner, this example represents the very last year of production in 1999 of the Daytona using the Zenith movement.

Complete with box and papers, this watch is in lovely condition and still retains the factory green sticker to the case back.

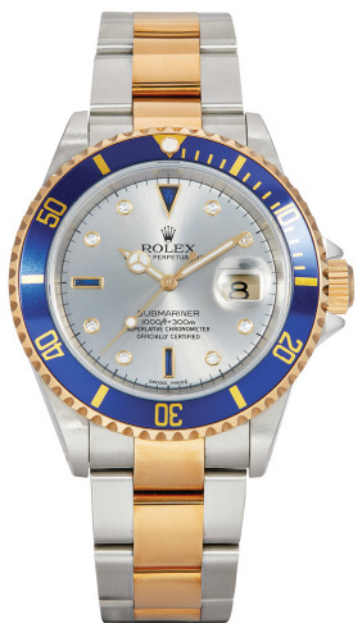
**HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,400-23,100**

勞力士 16520型號「Cosmograph Daytona」精美罕有精鋼自動上鏈計時錶帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號A597099，年份約1999。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2627





2628

2628

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET AND DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET INDEXES  
REF 16613 CASE A727225 SUBMARINER CIRCA 1999

- cal. 3135 automatic movement, 31 jewels • silvered dial, diamond and sapphire-set triangular, dot and baton indexes, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating 18k yellow gold bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.

**HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,300**

勞力士 16613型號「Submariner」精鋼及黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示及鑲鑽石藍寶石時標，錶殼編號A727225，年份約1999。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2629

2629

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET AND DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET INDEXES  
REF 16613 CASE Y471814 SUBMARINER CIRCA 2002

- cal. 3135 automatic movement, 31 jewels • gilt dial, diamond and sapphire-set triangular, dot and baton indexes, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating 18k yellow gold bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.

**HK\$70,000-100,000 US\$9,000-12,800**

勞力士 16613型號「Submariner」精鋼及黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示及鑲鑽石藍寶石時標，錶殼編號Y471814，年份約2002。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。





2630

2630

## Rolex

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET  
REF 16808 CASE 7446862 SUBMARINER CIRCA 1982

- cal. 3035 automatic movement, 27 jewels • black matte dial, applied luminous triangular, baton and dot indexes, center seconds, outer minute track, magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, screw-down crown and case back, rotating black bezel calibrated for 60 units • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Reference 16808 can be regarded as the transitional model that bridges the reference 1680 with its vintage style "nipple dial", versus the relatively new reference 16618 with contemporary luminous indexes.

**HK\$160,000-250,000 US\$20,500-32,000**

勞力士 16808型號「Submariner」精美黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶  
備日期顯示，錶殼編號7446862，年份約1982。



## Rolex

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TACHYMETER AND BRACELET

REF 16520 CASE A970407 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA  
CIRCA 1999

- cal. 4030 automatic movement, 31 jewels • white dial, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Complete with guarantee, box, product literature and swing tags this "A" series Daytona was made in 1999 prior to the release of the new in-house Rolex caliber 4130 a year later.

Enhanced with a white dial and further distinguished with black subsidiary registers the watch is in very attractive overall condition and still retains the original green sticker to its case back.

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

勞力士 16520型號「Cosmograph Daytona」精美精鋼自動上鏈計時鍊帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號A970407，年份約1999。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2631







2632

2632

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, GAS ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET

REF 126600 CASE N780E295 SEA-DWELLER CIRCA 2017

• cal. 3235 automatic movement, 31 jewels • black dial, luminous triangular, baton and dot indexes, luminous hands, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units, gas escape valve to the band, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp diameter 43 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,600-19,200**

勞力士 126600型號「Sea-Dweller」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示及排氣閥，錶殼編號N780E295，年份約2017。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2633

2633

## Rolex

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TACHYMETER AND BRACELET

REF 116509 CASE M420283 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 2007

• cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels • black dial, applied Arabic numerals and dot indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds division • 18k white gold Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with an 18k white gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

*Accompanied a Rolex guarantee card, an instruction manual and a presentation box.*

**HK\$160,000-300,000 US\$20,500-38,400**

勞力士 116509型號「Cosmograph Daytona」白金自動上鏈計時鍊帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號M420283，年份約2007。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



## Rolex

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TACHYMETER AND BRACELET

REF 16520 CASE P187334 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA  
CIRCA 2000

- cal. 4030 automatic movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

The P series automatic Daytona can be found with two caliber's, the Zenith cal. 4030 and the new Rolex in house caliber 4130 released at the Basel fair in the year 2000. Early examples of the P series were still powered by the Zenith caliber 4030.

Consigned in exceptional condition and complete with box and papers, this automatic Daytona represents the final stages of production of the Rolex Daytona powered by the famous Zenith caliber.

**HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700**

勞力士 16520型號「Cosmograph Daytona」精美精鋼自動上鏈計時鍊帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號P187334，年份約2000。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2634





2635

2635

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Rolex

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE

REF 1803 CASE 1381402 CIRCA 1967

• cal. 1556 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black dial, white Roman numerals, outer minute track, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k white gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex buckle  
diameter 34.5 mm

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

勞力士 1803型號「Day-Date」白金自動上鏈腕錶備日期及星期顯示，錶殼編號1381402，年份約1967。



2636

2636

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 5513 CASE R579587 SUBMARINER CIRCA 1987

• cal. 1520 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminous triangular, baton and dot indexes, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, screw-down crown and case back, rotating black bezel calibrated for 60 units • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 195 mm

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

勞力士 5513型號「Submariner」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號R579587，年份約1987。

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, MADE FOR DOMINO'S  
PIZZA

REF 14000M CASE F588162 AIR KING CIRCA 2003

- cal. 1520 automatic movement, 26 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton and luminous dots indexes, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, screw-down crown and case back, case back engraved with "Domino's Pizza" logo • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Oyster bracelet with "Domino's Pizza" logo

diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty.

**HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,200**

勞力士 14000M型號「Air King」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶，為達美樂披薩製造，錶殼編號F588162，年份約2003。  
附帶原廠保證書。



2637





2638

2638

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 116710BLNR CASE 1EC09631 GMT-MASTER II "BATMAN" CIRCA 2013

- cal. 3186 automatic movement, 31 jewels • black dial, luminous triangular, baton and dot indexes, 24-hour blue arrow hand for the second time zone, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, blue and black ceramic revolving bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$45,000-70,000 US\$5,800-9,000**

勞力士 116710BLNR型號「GMT-Master II "Batman"」精鋼自動上鏈兩地時間鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號1EC09631，年份約2013。  
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2639

2639

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1675 CASE 5788891 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1978

- cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminous triangular, dot and baton indexes, 24-hour gold arrow hand for the second time zone, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating black and yellow gold calibrated for 24 hours, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel and yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$80,000-100,000 US\$10,300-12,800**

勞力士 1675型號「GMT-Master」精鋼及黃金自動上鏈兩地時區鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號5788891，年份約1978。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2640

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET  
REF 16610 CASE F028720 SUBMARINER "KERMIT FLAT 4"  
CIRCA 2004

- cal. 3135 automatic movement, 31 jewels
- black dial with luminous triangle, dot and baton indexes, outer minute and second division, magnified aperture for date
- stainless steel Oyster case, green stainless steel rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back
- case, dial and movement signed
- with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 183 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee and presentation box.*

Making its debut in 1953, Submariner has been one of the most popular and iconic series of Rolex. To commemorate the 50th anniversary of Submariner, Rolex released a special edition with green bezel in 2003, in which had been one of the most desirable models for all Rolex aficionados.

Furthermore, Ref 16610LV can be separated into eight distinct series with subtle differences in details of dial and bezel design. The present lot is an original example of Mark I which featured by the signature flat 4 on the bezel and was only in production for a limited period of time. Thus, it becomes more collectable and sought after in the market today.

**HK\$40,000-80,000 US\$5,200-10,300**

勞力士 16610型號 | Submariner Kermit Flat 4 | 精鋼自動上鏈  
鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號F028720，年份約2004。  
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2640



# AN EXCEPTIONAL COLLECTION OF COMPLICATED MASTERPIECES

The following collection of complicated masterpieces comprise 29 modern wristwatches and two very rare pocket watches.

The collection illustrates a zealous pursuit for the finest of modern horology, most of the watches are signed by the worlds most renowned watch manufacturers such as Patek Philippe, Audemars Piguet, Richard Mille, A. Lange & Söhne and Ulysse Nardin.

Highlights of this collection include a masterpiece manufactured by Ulysse Nardin, the fascinating Genghis Khan automaton, Patek Philippe's exquisite celestial reference. 5102, and the most sought-after Richard Mille RM002 tourbillon wristwatch in pink gold.

The wide variety and sheer quantity of limited edition watches vividly reflects the enthusiasm and commitment that have driven the collector to build one of the most comprehensive modern and complicated collections of modern horology of recent years.

以下部分囊括重要私人藏家多年來精心蒐集的29枚現代時計及兩枚非常罕有懷錶。

此系列見證藏家對優秀複雜功能腕錶的熱切追求，當中大部分精品創自世界最著名的製錶品牌，例如百達翡麗、愛彼、Richard Mille、朗格及雅典等。重點藏品包括雅典三問陀飛輪腕錶備成吉思汗活動人偶、百達翡麗5102型號「Celestial」精美腕錶，更囊括備受藏家青睞的 Richard Mille RM002型號粉紅金陀飛輪腕錶。限量版腕錶種類紛呈，品質優秀，生動展示藏家滿腔熱忱與專注投入。







2641

2641

AN EXCEPTIONAL COLLECTION OF COMPLICATED  
MASTERPIECES

### Vacheron Constantin signed César Vacheron & Cie

A FINE AND VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACE  
MINUTE REPEATING KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL  
DIAL, MADE FOR RUSSIAN MARKET  
NO 1599 CIRCA 1867

- manual winding movement, two hammers repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, Roman numeral, subsidiary seconds
- 18k yellow gold hinged case, case back with a double-headed eagle coat of arms, minute-repeating slide to the band • case, dial, cuvette, and movement signed

diameter 61 mm

*Accompanied by a matching heavy gold chain chain.*

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

江詩丹頓 César Vacheron & Cie 簽名 黃金三問懷錶備瑠瑯錶盤，為俄羅斯市場而製，編號1599，年份約1867。附帶金鍊。

In 1844, César Vacheron took over from his father, Jacques Barthélemy. Jacques was only 57 years old at the time but with the Industrial Revolution in full swing; he felt time to hand over the reins to his young, talented and very energetic son, César. In 1867, Jean-Francois Constantin retired and César Vacheron decided to change the name of the company to César Vacheron & Cie. Two years later, the name of the company was changed again to Charles Vacheron & Cie when César's son joined the company at only age 22. It was not until 1875 that the company name was restored to what it is famous for today, Vacheron & Constantin.

The present watch is an incredibly rare example of a Vacheron Constantin to be signed, César Vacheron & Cie. The watch itself is in excellent overall condition and fitted with a very heavy gold case stamped VC.

What further distinguishes this watch is the enamel coat of arms decorated to the case back. The coat of arms is for the Russian Empire. The two-headed eagle is crowned with two imperial crowns and a third enlarged crown sitting just above with two flying ribbon ends represents the Order of Saint Andrew. The eagle holds a golden sceptre and a golden globus cruciger. On the chest of the eagle are the arms of Moscow, depicting Saint George mounted on a horse defeating the dragon.

César Vacheron 於1844年繼承其父 Jacques Barthélemy 的業務。Jacques 當時年僅57歲，工業革命正如火如荼，他 有感是時候將家業之權傳給其才華橫溢、充滿活力的年輕兒子 César。Jean-Francois Constantin 於1867年退休，César Vacheron 決定將公司名稱改為 César Vacheron & Cie。兩年 後，César 之子以22歲之齡加入公司，並將公司名稱改為 Charles Vacheron & Cie，其名稱至1875年才恢復為現今為人熟悉的 Vacheron & Constantin（江詩丹頓）。

此錶為江詩丹頓以 César Vacheron & Cie 出品的罕有典例，其整體狀況優秀，配以份量十足的黃金錶殼，印有VC 標誌。本品錶背更飾有瑠瑯盾徽，尤顯獨樹一幟。此為俄羅斯帝國盾徽，雙頭鷹各戴皇冠，上懸的第三頂大型皇冠置於兩條絲帶之間，代表聖安德烈勳章。鷹持象徵皇權的金權杖及金球，胸上可見莫斯科紋章，描繪聖喬治騎馬降龍像。

## Buhré

A FINE PINK GOLD AND ENAMEL QUARTER REPEATING HUNTING-CASED TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH KEYLESS WATCH WITH MOON-PHASES, MADE FOR RUSSIAN MARKET  
CASE 144072 CIRCA 1880

- manual winding movement, quarter repeating striking on gong with two hammers • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, 4 subsidiary dials for constant seconds with moon-phases, day, date and month • 14k pink gold case, the front and back lid with separate motifs, slide for repeating and chronograph pusher to the band • *cuvette signed and numbered* diameter 58 mm

*Accompanied by a matching chain.*

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

Paul-Léopold Buhré, was a Swiss watchmaker from Le Locle, Switzerland. He immigrated to Russia and is listed as having opened a workshop in 1815 in St. Petersburg.

Buhré had good relations with the Imperial court and he obtained the title of "Official Supplier to His Majesty". As a result, he founded his own watch factory in Le Locle in 1874, producing watches, popular amongst Russian nobles and officers that he sold through his workshops in Moscow and St. Petersburg. The Russian Government also purchased Buhré timepieces as rewards for officers and employees of the public services.

The present watch was most certainly made to special order and is beautifully decorated in polychrome enamel with the coat of arms for the Golenishchev-Kutuzov family. On the reverse in Russian the watch reads "Benefit, Honour and Glory" and represents the Imperial Russian Order of Saint Vladimir, 1st Class. These important watches were never available for sale and never featured in any of the firm's product literature and are incredibly rare today.

Buhré 精美粉紅金琺瑯兩間全日曆計時懷錶備月相顯示，為俄羅斯市場而製，錶殼編號144072，年份約1880。附帶金鍊。

製錶師 Paul-Léopold Buhré 來自瑞士勒洛克勒。他後來移居俄羅斯，記錄指其於1815年在聖彼得堡開設工作坊。

Buhré 與皇室關係良好，獲稱為「沙皇御用供應商」，因此，他於1874年得以於家鄉勒洛克勒開辦其製錶廠。他的鐘錶創作透過其莫斯科及聖彼得堡的工作坊銷售，備受俄國貴族及官員青睞。俄國政府更會購置 Buhré 的時計，用以賞賜官員及以公職人員。

本品相信是特別訂製而成，飾有精美的俄羅斯帝國盾徽琺瑯彩繪。如此重要鐘錶從未見於拍場，亦未載於品牌任何產品文獻中，實為迄今極為珍罕之作。



2642





2643

2643

## Audemars Piguet

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH

CASE E57529 JULES AUDEMARS CIRCA 2003

- cal. 3090 manual winding movement, 21 jewels • silvered dial with vertical centerfield, applied Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Audemars Piguet buckle

diameter 36 mm

**HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,200**

愛彼 「Jules Audemars」白金腕錶，編號E57529，年份約2003。



2644

2644

## Harry Winston

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH

NO 28/45 CASE 011049 PERPETUAL CALENDAR GMT CIRCA 2000

- automatic movement, 27 jewels • silvered dial, Arabic numerals on slate grey plates, 4 subsidiary dials for day, date, month combined with leap year indication and 24-hour indication for second time zone, center seconds • 18k pink gold case, screw-down pusher for second time zone adjustment, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Harry Winston folding clasp

diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Harry Winston instruction manual, setting tool, travelling pouch and presentation box.*

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

海瑞溫斯頓 「Perpetual Calendar GMT」限量版粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆兩地時間腕錶，編號28/45，錶殼編號011049，年份約2000。

附帶原廠說明書、調校筆、旅行皮袋及錶盒。



2645 NO LOT

2646

## Breguet

A PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
REGISTERS AND MOON-PHASES  
REF 5617 NO 6938 CLASSIQUE CIRCA 2005

• cal. 533.2 manual winding movement, 21  
jewels • silvered dial with *guilloché* centerfield,  
Roman numerals on brushed chapter ring,  
blued steel *Breguet* hands, 4 subsidiary dials  
for day combined with constant seconds,  
month combined with leap year indication, date  
combined with 30-minute register and moon-  
phases indication • platinum case, coin-edge  
milled band, chronograph pushers to the band,  
sapphire crystal display back secured by 7  
screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a  
platinum *Breguet* buckle

diameter 38.5 mm

HK\$145,000-200,000 US\$18,600-25,600

寶璣 5617型號 | Classique | 鉑金萬年曆計時腕錶  
備月相顯示，編號6938，年份約2005。

2646



2647

2647

## Breguet

A PINK GOLD TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS  
REF 5837 NO 3297 MARINE CIRCA 2009

- cal. 554.3 manual winding movement, 25 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • anthracite guilloché dial with silvered chapter ring, applied Roman numerals, aperture revealing the tourbillon carriage at 12 o'clock, 2 subsidiary dials for 30-minute and 12-hour registers • 18k pink gold case, coin-edge milled band, chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 7 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Breguet folding clasp

diameter 43 mm

*Accompanied by a Breguet certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

寶璣 5837型號「Marine」粉紅金陀飛輪計時腕錶，編號3297，年份約2009。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM RECTANGULAR  
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 10-DAY POWER  
RESERVE INDICATION  
REF 5101P MVT 3361106 CASE 4244262 CIRCA 2009

• cal. 28-20 manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, one-minute tourbillon carriage • pink salmon dial, applied *Breguet* numerals, subsidiary seconds, 10-day power reserve indication • platinum rectangular case with stepped sides, diamond accent between the lugs at 6 o'clock, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum *Patek Philippe* buckle dimensions 30 x 51 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation box.*

The impressive triple-stepped case was inspired by the firm's legendary Art Deco designs. This watch carries a combinations of two rare complications, which took Patek Philippe engineers three years to develop a new tourbillon movement able to withstand the torque tolerances required to allow the watch to run for 10 days and when launched was the first of its kind.

Powered by tandem mainsprings to provide the 10-day power reserve, both barrels are wound simultaneously, the larger barrel wound directly and transferring power to the smaller. The first barrel is equipped with a system containing a slipping bridle, which prevents both mainsprings from being over-wound and disengages the barrels when they have reached their winding limit.

The Patek Philippe 10 Day Tourbillon is today considered a modern classic.

For pink gold metal, please refer to lot 2891.

**HK\$650,000-1,200,000 US\$83,500-154,000**

百達翡麗 5101P型號精美罕有鉑金長方形陀飛輪腕錶備10日動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3361106，錶殼編號4244262，年份2009。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。

粉紅金材質請參閱拍品編號2891。







2648

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON-PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND DIAMOND-SET INDEXES

REF 3970EP MVT 876639 CASE 2934754 CIRCA 1993

• cal. 27-70 movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels • black dial, applied diamond-set indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon-phases, apertures at 12 o'clock for day and month • platinum case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin and presentation box.*

First launched in 1986, reference 3970 was created following the success of the exceptional and iconic reference 2499. One main difference between the two models is the addition of the leap year indicator to the 3 o'clock subsidiary dial and 24-hour indicator to the 9 o'clock subsidiary dial. The model was discontinued in 2004.

The reference 3970E (E for Etanche or water-resistant) was produced in yellow, white, and pink gold, and platinum. The platinum version was offered with three different dial choices: silvered with batons, black with batons, and black with diamonds. The black dial features 10 round cut diamonds and one baguette diamond at 12 o'clock giving the watch a masculine look that epitomizes understated elegance.

**HK\$550,000-750,000 US\$70,500-96,000**

百達翡麗 3970EP型號精美罕有鉑金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相、閏年顯示及鑲鑽石時標，機芯編號876639，錶殼編號2934754，年份1993。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆及錶盒。

於1986年首次發行的3970型號為極受藏家推崇備致的2499型號的繼承錶款，兩款型號主要分別在於3時位置的閏年顯示小錶盤，以及9時位置的24小時顯示小錶盤。3970型號已於2004年停產。

3970E（E代表Etanche防水）型號腕錶分別備有黃金、白金及粉紅金及鉑金材質。鉑金材質錶款備有三種錶盤以供選擇，分別為銀色錶盤配條狀時標、黑色錶盤配條狀時標以及黑色錶盤配鑲鑽石時標。鑲鑽石錶盤配備10顆圓形鑽石，12時位置備1顆長形鑽石，設計剛毅硬朗，彰顯含蓄雅致之美。

粉紅金材質請參閱拍品編號2727。





2649



## Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART, PHASES AND POSITION OF THE MOON AND TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND THE MOON

REF 5102J-001 MVT 3580095 CASE 4442112 CELESTIAL CIRCA 2007

- cal.240/165 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 45 jewels, 22k gold mini-rotor engraved with the Calatrava cross
- inner blue bezel with silvered Roman numerals, the sapphire crystal glass with silvered ellipse framing the visible sky (marked out with the cardinal points), planisphere of the Northern Hemisphere rotates counter-clockwise above the dial, skeletonized white-lacquered *feuille* hands
- 18k yellow gold case band finely decorated with halved Calatrava crosses, crown at 2 o'clock to for time setting, crown at 4 o'clock for adjusting the planisphere by turning to one direction and in the other direction to correct the angular position and moon-phases, screw-down sapphire crystal case back
- case, crystal and movement signed
- with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
- diameter 43 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe special leather folder containing the Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and a presentation box.*

Launched in 2002, the *Celestial* (Ref. 5102) is one of the most important horological complications ever developed. A remarkable rendition of the Northern Hemisphere's celestial chart is fitted dynamically upon the wrist for the first time.

The celestial chart rotates counter clockwise, showing the progression of stars relative to the meridian passage of Sirius. Simultaneously, the meridian passage and phases of the moon can be seen. 25 trillion (25,000,000,000,000) ratio combinations were researched by Patek Philippe to determine the greatest accuracy for all the Ref. 5102's displays. This gives some sense of the tremendous challenges that the production of this highly complicated model posed to the company's watchmakers.

For pink gold and platinum metal, please refer to lot 2723.

**HK\$950,000-1,400,000 US\$122,000-179,000**

百達翡麗 5102J-001型號「Celestial」非常精美黃金自動上鏈天文腕錶備星體運行及月相盈虧顯示，機芯編號3580095，錶殼編號4442112，年份約2007。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

「Celestial」（5102型號）於2002年面世，是有史以來最重要的複雜時計之一。觀察錶盤可見北半球星空。「星空」逆時針旋轉，顯示恆星相對中天天狼星的運動軌跡，同時可見月相。百達翡麗研究25萬億（25,000,000,000,000）種比值組合，只為5102型號提供最精準的數據顯示。由此可見，百達翡麗製錶師在製作此型號複雜腕錶時所面臨的巨大挑戰。

粉紅金及鉑金材質請參閱拍品編號2723。





2650

2651

2651

### HD3

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD SEMI-SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH  
NO 1/33 CAPTURE TOURBILLON CIRCA 2005

- cal. HD3 VU001 manual winding movement, one minute tourbillon • semi-skeletonized and gold sunburst dial, aperture for tourbillon combined with constant seconds • 18k yellow gold case, screw-down crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold HD3 folding clasp diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by a HD3 certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

HD3 「Capture Tourbillon」限量版黃金半鏤空陀飛輪腕錶，編號1/33，年份約2005。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



## Dewitt

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM SEMI-SKELTONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH  
NO 18/50 ACADEMIA TOURBILLON  
MYSTERIEUX CIRCA 2006

• cal. DW8001 manual winding movement, 24 jewels, flying one-minute tourbillon • grey semi-skeletonized dial with engine-turned texture, outer ring with Roman numerals, exposed mainspring at 12 o'clock and tourbillon carriage at 6 o'clock • titanium case, raised gear-form bezel, milled band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a titanium Dewitt folding clasp diameter 43 mm

*Accompanied by a Dewitt loupe and presentation box.*

**HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600**

Dewitt 「Academia Tourbillon Mysterieux」限量版鈦金屬半鏤空陀飛輪腕錶，編號18/50，年份約2006。  
附帶原廠放大鏡及錶盒。



2652

2653

## Audemars Piguet

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON PHASES AND 52-WEEK INDICATION

CASE D30180 JULES AUDEMARS TRIPLE COMPLICATION AUTOMATIQUE CIRCA 1993

• cal. 2880 automatic movement, 49 jewels, yellow gold rotor, minute repeating on two gongs with two polished steel hammers • white dial, 4 subsidiary dials for constant seconds with date, 30-minute register with day, month with leap year and moon-phases with 52-week indication, outer ring for 1/5th minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, repeating slide and chronograph pushers to the band, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp  
diameter 42 mm

HK\$400,000-640,000 US\$51,500-82,000

愛彼 「Jules Audemars Triple Complication Automatique」精美黃金自動上鏈三問萬年曆計時腕錶備月相及52星期顯示，錶殼編號D30180，年份約1993。

2653



2654

2654

### Audemars Piguet

A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DATE

CASE NO E67952 JULES AUDEMARS 150 ANS TOURBILLON CIRCA 2002

- cal. 2872 automatic movement, 41 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage • blue brushed dial, applied luminous Arabic numerals, 2 subsidiary dials for date and power reserve indication • platinum case, winding to the case back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Audemars Piguet folding clasp diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation box.*

**HK\$145,000-240,000 US\$18,600-30,700**

愛彼 [ Jules Audemars 150 Ans Tourbillon ]  
精美鉑金自動上鏈陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存顯示及日期，錶殼編號E67952，年份約2002。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



## Audemars Piguet

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET  
CASE F21081 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2006

• cal. 2889 manual winding movement, 25 jewels, one-minute tourbillon • black *Tapisserie* dial, outer scale calibrated for 60 units, 2 subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, tourbillon carriage revealed through an aperture at 6 o'clock • stainless steel *Royal Oak* case, two chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 44 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 195 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate, instruction manual, a loupe and presentation box.*

In 1972 Audemars Piguet presented the first ever Royal Oak. Its octagonal case with 8 screws was designed by the legendary watchmaker Gérald Genta. Audemars Piguet chose the name from a series of British Royal Navy ships which in turn had taken the name from the story of King Charles II who hid in the hollow of an Oak tree following the Battle of Worcester in 1651 against the Roundheads. The tree later became known as the "Royal Oak" a symbol of protection, reliability, and strength. The robust and masculine design of the watch coincides with its origin and Royal Oak has then been hailed by collectors as the ultimate icon of modern sports watch.

Impeccably contained within the classic Royal Oak case is the meticulously crafted in-house movement which powers both the tourbillon and chronograph functions, and both of which Audemars Piguet is admirably equipped to show off their skills and expertise.

**HK\$240,000-480,000 US\$30,700-61,500**

愛彼 「Royal Oak」精美精鋼陀飛輪計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號 F21081，年份約2006。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書、放大鏡及錶盒。





2655



2656

2656

### Audemars Piguet

A PLATINUM RECTANGULAR TOURBILLON  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE  
INDICATION  
CASE E41899 CANAPE CIRCA 2000

• cal. 2878 manual winding movement, 21 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • off-white dial, applied Arabic numerals and dot indexes, fan-form power reserve indication, aperture for one-minute tourbillon combined with constant seconds • platinum curved rectangular case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Audemars Piguet folding clasp dimensions 24 x 40.5 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,600-51,500**

愛彼 「Canape」 鉑金長方形陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號E41899，年份約2000。附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



## Audemars Piguet

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION  
PLATINUM AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,  
TACHOMETER AND REGISTERS  
NO 037/150 CASE F73832 ROYAL OAK  
OFFSHORE RUBENS BARRICHELLO CIRCA  
2007

• cal. 2326/2840 automatic movement, 50  
jewels • blue dial with open-worked centre zone,  
applied luminous baton numerals, silvered  
outer tachymeter scale calibrated for 300  
units, recessed engine turned subsidiary dials  
for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour  
registers, aperture for date • platinum *Royal Oak  
Offshore* case, octagonal ceramic bezel secured  
by 8 screws, screw-down crown, engraved back  
secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement  
signed • with a platinum Audemars Piguet folding  
clasp  
diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by a Audemars Piguet certificate,  
instruction manual and presentation box.*

The Brazilian racing driver Rubens Barrichello has  
been competing in Formula One since 1993 with  
a remarkable career, ranking in the top 5 of the  
world championships on 5 occasions. He is most  
notable for his time driving with Ferrari.

**HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,500-77,000**

愛彼 [Royal Oak Offshore Rubens Barrichello]  
精美罕有限量版鉑金及陶瓷自動上鏈計時腕錶備日  
期顯示及測速計，編號037/150，錶殼編號F73832  
，年份約2007。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2657

## Audemars Piguet

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION  
OVAL SEMI-SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER  
RESERVE INDICATION  
CASE F94822 NO 052/150 MILLENNARY  
MASERATI MC12 CIRCA 2006

- cal. 2884 manual winding movement with carbon mainplate, anodized aluminum bridges and black PVD German silver bridges, 30 jewels, one-minute tourbillon • semi-skeletonized dial with silvered chapter ring and painted blue baton indexes, minute and seconds divisions, subsidiary dial for 30-minute register, outer tachymeter scale, power reserve indication to the left, trident logo of Maserati to the right • platinum oval case, two chronograph pushers at 10 and 2 o'clock, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Audemars Piguet folding buckle dimension 46.5 x 42.5 mm

To celebrating the success of the Maserati MC12 in the 2005 FIA GT Manufacturers' Cup, Audemars Piguet introduced the Millenary MC12 Tourbillon Chronograph watch in 2006. The

"Millenary" model is signified by its characteristic oval case, completed with matching colors and the Maserati Trident, the design of this watch is based on the road-going Maserati MC12 super car, famously painted in white and blue, it was the homologation car for the FIA GT1 Championship.

Powered by the Calibre 2884 manually wound movement, this avant-garde timepiece features a 30 minute chronograph function with pushers in unique 10 and 2 positions. The beautiful dial presents an impressive futuristic appearance with its skeletonized center section, in which the off-centered dial frame showcases a tachymetre, and the left side displays a scale for the 10 day power reserve indication. Visible through the center of the dial are two mainspring barrels, and a distinctive blue bridge made from Eloxod aluminum has been mounted below the one-minute tourbillon.

This highly complicated watch reinterprets classical watchmaking specialties with new and exciting technology, only available in a very limited number of 150 pieces worldwide.

**HK\$640,000-960,000 US\$82,000-123,000**

愛彼 「Millenary Maserati MC12」精美罕有限量版鉑金半鏤空陀飛輪計時腕錶備動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號F94822，編號052/150，年份約2006。

Millenary MC12 陀飛輪計時腕錶是愛彼為了慶祝瑪莎拉蒂車廠在2005年GT世界錦標賽取得優異成績所發行的高端複雜時計。作為獻給卓越跑車的最高禮讚，MC12錶款的設計承襲了許多此超級跑車的特色，採用品牌最經典「千禧系列」的橢圓形錶殼，顏色方面亦與該冠軍跑車有著相同的藍白色調，錶盤上更可見車廠著名的三叉戟標誌。

MC12配備全自製Cal.2884高性能手動上弦機芯，並於10時及2時位置設有30分鐘計時按鈕，是相當特別的配置。富有現代感的透明鏤空錶盤備有精密的測速計小錶盤，錶盤左側則備有長達10日的動力儲存顯示。在透明錶盤襯托下，腕錶的雙發條盒及以陽極氧化鋁材製作的橋板橫跨一分鐘陀飛輪均能盡收眼簾。

精湛的傳統製錶技藝結合大膽創新的科技衍生出傑出的時計珍品，此系列腕錶全球限量發行150枚。



2658



2659



2659

### Arnold & Son

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONIZED TRIPLE TIME ZONE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH  
NO 04/10 GMT II TOURBILLON CIRCA 2005

• cal. A&S97 manual winding movement, 26 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • silvered dial, Roman numerals, 2 subsidiary dials for second and third time zone 24-hour indication, semi-skeletonized aperture for one-minute tourbillon with constant seconds • 18k white gold case, pushers for triple time zone adjustment to the bands at 2 o'clock and 10 o'clock, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Arnold & Son buckle  
diameter 41 mm

*Accompanied by an Arnold & Son certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,700**

Arnold & Son 「GMT II Tourbillon」精美限量版白金半鏤空三地時間陀飛輪腕錶，編號04/10，年份約2005。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

## Harry Winston

A FINE LIMITED EDITION ZALIUM AUTOMATIC  
WORLD TIME TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH  
NO 101/150 PROJECT Z5 TOURBILLON GMT  
CIRCA 2010

• automatic movement, 37 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • anthracite grey dial with Arabic numerals on eccentric time display, subsidiary dial for second time zone combined with aperture for day and night indication, aperture for second time zone city indication, aperture at 6 o'clock position to reveal tourbillon carriage • zalium case, pushers at 2 and 10 for adjusting second time zone and corresponding city, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Harry Winston folding clasp diameter 45 mm

*Accompanied by a Harry Winston instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$200,000-360,000 US\$25,600-46,100**

海瑞溫斯頓 「Project Z5 Tourbillon GMT」精美限量版鋁合金自動上鏈世界時間陀飛輪腕錶，編號101/150，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2660

## Ulysse Nardin

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD  
MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH  
AUTOMATON JACQUEMARTS AND ENAMEL  
DIAL

REF 701-22 NO 20 SAN MARCO CIRCA 1991

• manual winding movement, hammers repeating on two gongs • blue *guilloché* enamel dial, applied Roman and baton numerals, 2 automaton jacquemarts simultaneously striking the bell when the repeater is activated • 18k yellow gold case, minute-repeating slide to the band, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Ulysse Nardin folding clasp  
diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by an Ulysse Nardin certificate and presentation box.

Ulysse Nardin minute repeaters are a technical marvel with visual and auditory charm, incorporating both automata and chiming to announce the hours, quarters and minutes. Jacquemart automata are a wonderfully playful complication, particularly when combined with a sophisticated minute repeating mechanism. Thus timepieces, such as the present example crafted in 18k pink gold, have immense appeal among collectors.

The use of Jacquemart automata on the dial dates to the Western Middle Ages, when men were employed to strike bells in the clock towers to publicly announce the time. Later they were replaced by life-size mechanical figures called Jacquemart, created to amuse the public by striking bells in large public clocks. Such Jacquemart can be found in Venice at the Piazza San Marco and the oldest (1368) in the tower of Dijon.

HK\$240,000-480,000 US\$30,700-61,500

雅典 701-22型號「San Marco」精美罕有黃金三問腕錶備活動人偶報時及琺瑯錶盤，編號20，年份約1991。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2661



2662

## Girard-Perregaux

A FINE PLATINUM SEMI-SKELETONIZED  
THREE BRIDGE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH  
NO 34 TOURBILLON SOUS TROIS PONTS  
D'ORL CIRCA 1992

- cal. T3P manual winding movement, 20 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage, three engraved pink golden bridges • semi-skeletonized dial, Roman numerals to the chapter ring, constant seconds hand attached to the tourbillon carriage
  - platinum case, case back secured by 6 screws
  - case and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Girard-Perregaux buckle
- diameter 39 mm

*Accompanied by a Girard-Perregaux guarantee card and instruction manual.*

HK\$240,000-480,000 US\$30,700-61,500

芝柏 [Tourbillon Sous Trois Ponts D'Orl] 精美  
鉑金半鏤空三橋夾板陀飛輪腕錶，編號34，年份約  
1992。  
附帶原廠保養卡及說明書。



2662

2663

## IWC

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC  
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 7-DAY  
POWER RESERVE

CASE 3025694 PORTUGUESE TOURBILLON  
MYSTERE CIRCA 2003

- cal. 50900 automatic movement, 44 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • black dial, applied Arabic numerals, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, fan-form 7-day power reserve indication, aperture for tourbillon at 12 o'clock position • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold IWC folding clasp

diameter 44.5 mm

The present watch is a limited edition of 10.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700

萬國 「Portuguese Tourbillon Mystere」 限量版  
粉紅金自動上鏈陀飛輪腕錶備7天動力儲存顯示，錶  
殼編號3025694，年份約2003。  
此腕錶為限量版十枚。



2663

2664

### Vacheron Constantin

A FINE LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD  
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER  
RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 242/300 CASE 660724 CIRCA 1997

- cal. 13" manual winding movement, 28 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • silvered *guilloché* dial, applied Roman and dagger indexes, fan-form sector for power reserve, aperture for tourbillon carriage with constant seconds • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate, an instruction manual and presentation box.*

The present lot was created as part of a limited edition, with a total of 300 pieces produced in yellow gold and platinum, excluding three prototype pieces. It is important to note that the barrel-spring development indicator incorporated into the twin-barrel tourbillon movement is a patented Vacheron Constantin design.

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

江詩丹頓 精美限量版黃金陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存顯示，編號242/300，錶殼編號660724，年份約1997。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

此拍品以限量數量製造，除三枚原型腕錶外，共製作300枚黃金及鉑金材質。更值得留意的是江詩丹頓以為其雙發條陀飛輪配以發條顯示機芯申請專利。



2664



## Richard Mille

A FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD TONNEAU-FORM SEMI-SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND TORQUE INDICATION

NO 140 RM002 AE PG CIRCA 2007

- cal. RM002-V2 manual winding movement, 30 jewels, visible one-minute tourbillon • semi-skeletonized dial with Arabic numerals and luminous dots, skeletonized hands with luminous pointers, fan-form sector for 78-hour power reserve and torque indications • 18k pink gold tonneau-form case, function setting activates through the push button in the crown to select W (Winding), N (Neutral) and H (Hands), case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and titanium Richard Mille folding clasp dimensions 38 x 45 mm

*Accompanied by a Richard Mille certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Regarded as one of the most cutting edge watchmakers, Richard Mille introduced RM002 in 2001 as a skeletonized tourbillon model equipped with torque indicator. RM002 was recognized as one of the pioneering models of the brand with its use of openwork dial and transparent case back instead of conventional opaque dial. All these technologically advanced developments paved way for the numerous breakthroughs shown in later Richard Mille models.

**HK\$800,000-1,500,000 US\$103,000-192,000**

Richard Mille RM002 AE PG型號精美罕有粉紅金酒桶形半鏤空陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存及扭力顯示，編號140，年份約2007。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

Richard Mille 近年被譽為前衛創意腕錶的代名詞，秉承著不斷突破自我的精神，品牌於2001年推出備有扭力顯示的RM002型號鏤空陀飛輪腕錶。RM002亦是Richard Mille首批率先採用鏤空錶盤及透視錶背的型號之一，革命性的先進製錶技藝與設計為品牌日後所推出的錶款奠定了雛形。





2665



2666

2666

## IWC

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM  
AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL  
CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH MOON-PHASES AND LEAP YEAR  
INDICATION

CASE 2555026 NO 50/50 GRANDE  
COMPLICATION CIRCA 2000

- cal. 79091 automatic movement, 68 jewels, minute repeating on two gongs • white lacquered dial, applied baton indexes, 4 engine-turned subsidiary dials for date, day combined with constant seconds, month combined with 12-hour register and moon-phases combined with 30-minute register, aperture for year • platinum case, minute repeating slide and chronograph pushers to the case band, case back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum IWC folding clasp

diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by an IWC certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$320,000-640,000 US\$40,900-82,000**

萬國 「Grande Complication」 精美限量版鉑金自動上鏈三問萬年曆計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，錶殼編號 2555026，編號50/50，年份約2000。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



## Girard-Perregaux

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TRIPLE GOLDEN BRIDGES TOURBILLON PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, TRIBUTE TO ENZO FERRARI  
REF 99190 NO 3 ENZO FERRARI CIRCA 2004

- cal. GP9982 manual winding movement, 37 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage and triple golden bridges visible through the sapphire crystal display back
- black dial with facsimile signature "Enzo Ferrari" at 12, Roman numerals, 4 subsidiary dials for date with constant seconds, day/night indication with 24-hours indication, day with 12-hour registers, and four year cycle and 30-minute registers, outer tachymeter scale
- 18k pink gold case, chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux folding clasp
- diameter 43 mm

With its world debut in Shanghai in 2004, the Girard-Perregaux reference 99190 pays tribute to the 1964 Ferrari LM250. Girard-Perregaux dedicated the Enzo Ferrari model to celebrate the 10th anniversary of the company's close alliance with Ferrari. Made in a limited edition of 349 pieces, the watch features a caliber GP9982 with the trademark of the Three Golden Bridges tourbillon - a movement design that has been an enduring feature of their most high-end timepieces, perpetual calendar and chronograph. This timepiece is a staple wristwatch for any luxury collector.

HK\$400,000-640,000 US\$51,500-82,000

芝柏 99190型號「Enzo Ferrari」限量版粉紅金三橋夾板陀飛輪萬年曆計時腕錶，為向法拉利致敬而製，編號3，年份約2004。  
2004年，芝柏為99190型號在上海舉行全球發布會；品牌以此型號向1964年面世的法拉利LM 250跑車致敬，慶祝品牌與法拉利車廠合作十週年，並以Enzo Ferrari 超級跑車的優良設計為靈感。本型號限量生產349枚，採用鉑金錶殼，搭載GP 9982機芯並附三金橋陀飛輪商標——此機芯只用於芝柏的最高級時計，並備萬年曆及計時功能。本錶是高級奢華腕錶收藏家不可錯過的珍品。

2667





2668

2668

## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE PLATINUM FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER, DATE AND  
BRACELET

CASE 143824 DATOGRAPH FLYBACK CIRCA  
2002

- cal. L951.1 manual winding three quarter plate movement, 40 jewels • matte black dial, applied white gold Roman numerals and faceted baton indexes, 2 subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, twin apertures for date
- platinum case, two chronograph pushers and pusher for date adjustment to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum A. Lange & Söhne bracelet and folding clasp diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500

朗格 「Datograph Flyback」精美鉑金飛返計時  
鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號143824，年份約  
2002。

附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2669

### A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD  
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND  
POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
CASE 129243 NO 243/250 LANGE 1  
TOURBILLON CIRCA 2013

cal. L961.1 manual winding three quarter plate  
movement, 49 jewels, one-minute tourbillon  
carriage • silvered dial, eccentric time display  
with subsidiary dial for constant seconds, applied  
Roman and faceted indexes, twin apertures  
for date, fan-form sector for power reserve  
indication, aperture at 4 o'clock position to reveal  
tourbillon carriage • 18k pink gold case, pusher  
for date adjustment to the band, sapphire crystal  
display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and  
movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange  
& Söhne folding clasp  
diameter 38.5 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee  
card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,900-61,500**

朗格 「Lange 1 Tourbillon」精美限量版粉紅金陀  
飛輪腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號129243，  
編號243/250，年份約2013。  
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2669



## Ulysse Nardin

A FINE AND FASCINATING LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM TOURBILLON MINUTE REPEATING WESTMINSTER CHIMES WRISTWATCH WITH AUTOMATON GENGHIS KHAN AND ONYX DIAL  
REF 789-80 NO 02/30 GENGHIS KHAN MINUTE REPEATER CIRCA 2012

- cal. UN-78 manual winding movement, 36 jewels, minute repeating with Westminster chimes on four gongs, one minute tourbillon carriage • onyx dial, outer silvered minute ring with dot indexes, 4 Mongolian warriors automaton simultaneously striking the bell when the repeater is activated, aperture for tourbillon combined with constant seconds • platinum case, repeating slide to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum *Ulysse Nardin* folding clasp

diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by an Ulysse Nardin presentation box.*

Established in 1846 and named after its original founder, Ulysse Nardin was best known for manufacturing accurate marine chronometers supplied to navies over 50 countries during the 1800s. In 1983, the company was purchased by Rolf W. Schnyder and partnered up with Dr. Ludwig Oechslin to create the most forefront timepieces. Today, Ulysse Nardin continues its tradition to combine science and innovation not only to produce complicated timepieces but also watches with fun and joy by using modern materials and manufacturing techniques.

Launched in 2003, the Genghis Khan is known to be one of the several masterworks of late Rolf W. Schnyder - world's first wristwatch combining a Westminster chime with minute repeater, automatons and tourbillon. Produced only in 30 pieces. As the name 'Genghis Khan' suggested, the interesting dial is impressive to observe, staging a group of Mongolian warriors, each time the Westminster chimes or the repeater is engaged, the figures while riding on their crafted horse, fight with their curved swords or trying to catch a small ring with a spear, with another appears to be playing a musical instrument. Fascination is to be listening to the four gongs Westminster performing a different tone (Mi-Do-Re-Sol). All four gongs sound in three different sequences for the quarters.

**HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000 US\$154,000-231,000**

雅典 789-80型號「Genghis Khan Minute Repeater」精美絕倫限量版鉑金陀飛輪西敏寺鐘樂三問腕錶備瑪瑙錶盤及活動人偶報時，編號02/30，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠錶盒。

「Genghis Khan」（成吉思汗）腕錶於2003年發行，被譽為已故鐘錶業鉅子 Rolf W. Schnyder 最優秀的大師傑作之一，乃世界上首枚具備西敏寺鐘樂配三問報時活動人偶的陀飛輪腕錶，僅限量生產30枚。如腕錶名稱所示，錶盤可見一隊蒙古戰士，每當西敏寺鐘樂或報時啟動，人物便會開始活動，如策騎駿馬、揮舞彎刀、以矛取環，又如在彈奏樂器，尤為盎然有趣，令人印象深刻。四簧西敏寺鐘樂能奏出獨特的悅耳音調（Mi-Do-Re-Sol），當中更會按每刻鐘奏出3種不同的音韻。









2670A

2670A

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

# GALERIE D' HORLOGERIE ANCIENNE/ ANTIQUORUM

A LOT OF 44 AUCTION CATALOGUES  
CIRCA 1976

• collection of 44 vintage auction catalogs • representing a  
series of catalogs in the years of 1976-1986  
dimensions of a copy: 16 x 23 mm

**HK\$62,000-100,000 US\$8,000-12,800**

GALERIE D' HORLOGERIE ANCIENNE/ 安帝古倫 一套44本拍賣圖錄，年份約1976。





2671

2671

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM  
BRACELET WATCH

REF 3528/3 MVT 1172636 CASE 2721471 MADE IN 1972

• cal. 175 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered sunburst dial, baton indexes • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, part diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp  
dimensions 29.5 x 26 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$35,000-50,000 US\$4,500-6,400**

百達翡麗 3528/3型號白金及鑲鑽石酒桶形鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1172636，錶殼編號2721471，年份1972。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2672

2672

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD OVAL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

REF 3589/901 MVT 1286646 CASE 530120 MADE IN 1975

• cal. 28-255 automatic movement, 36 jewels • lapis lazuli dial • 18k white gold oval case, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp  
dimensions 33 x 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

百達翡麗 3589/901型號白金橢圓形自動上鍊鍊帶腕錶備青金石錶盤，機芯編號1286646，錶殼編號530120，年份1975。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2673 NO LOT



2674

2674

## Rolex

A RARE LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH METALLIC BLUE DIAL CELLINI CIRCA 1975

- manual winding movement • metallic blue dial • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k white gold Rolex bracelet and clasp

diameter 27 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 162 mm

**HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,600**

勞力士 「Cellini」罕有女裝白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備藍色錶盤，年份約1975。



2675

2675

## Piaget

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH OPAL DIAL  
CASE 9706 D 2 SERIAL 479211 CIRCA 1987

- manual winding movement • opal dial with diamond-set centerfield • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k white gold Piaget woven bracelet and clasp

diameter 24 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 183 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget presentation box.*

**HK\$70,000-120,000 US\$9,000-15,400**

伯爵 女裝白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備蛋白石錶盤，錶殼編號9706 D 2，序列號479211，年份約1987。  
附帶原廠錶盒。

## Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH, RETAILED BY HAUSMANN & CO.

REF 3267/12 MVT 983391 CASE 2625619 MADE IN 1963

• cal. 13.5 manual winding movement, 20 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set integrated bracelet and clasp  
diameter 15.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

百達翡麗 3267/12型號女裝白金及鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，由Hausmann & Co.發行，機芯編號983391，錶殼編號2625619，年份1963。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2676





2677

2677

## Piaget

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

CASE 8131 C 725 SERIAL 384829 POLO CIRCA 1982

- cal. 857P quartz movement • gilt and diamond-set dial • 18K yellow gold case, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k yellow gold and diamond-set *Piaget* bracelet and clasp

dimensions 20 x 20 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

伯爵 「Polo」女裝黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號8131 C 725，序列號384829，年份約1982。



2678

2678

## Chopard

A RARE YELLOW GOLD OVERSIZED HEXAGONAL BRACELET WATCH, MADE FOR KING FAHD OF SAUDI ARABIA

HAPPY DIAMONDS CIRCA 1980

- manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial with a portrait of King Fahd of Saudi Arabia on a gold centerfield, 15 floating diamonds collets • 18k yellow gold hexagonal case, case back secured by 4 screws • *case and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k yellow gold *Chopard* bracelet and clasp

dimensions 30.5 x 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

The present watch is a rare and oversized example of a "Happy Diamonds" by Chopard. The dial is painted with the portrait of King Fahd of Saudi Arabia. The Saudi Royal family have commissioned many brands throughout the years to customize watches with the portraits of their family. These rare and collectable watches would then be given as gifts to loyal subjects, State visitors and other deserving citizens.

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

蕭邦 「Happy Diamonds」罕有黃金特大六角形鍊帶腕錶，為沙地阿拉伯國王而製，年份約1980。

## Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL  
BRACELET WATCH

CASE 521320 P CIRCA 1979

• manual winding movement • black dial • 18k white gold oval case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 2 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an integrated 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and clasp  
diameter 21 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 152 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate and presentation box.

Total diamond weights is approximately 1.98 carats with 32 brilliant-cut diamonds.

HK\$50,000-90,000 US\$6,400-11,600

江詩丹頓 女裝白金鑲鑽石橢圓形鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號521320 P，年份約1979。

附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

全部32顆圓形鑽石共重約1.98克拉。



2679



2680

2680

## Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC  
SKELETONIZED BRACELET WATCH  
CASE 43502/1 CIRCA 1990

• cal. 21C finely pierced and engraved automatic movement,  
36 jewels • skeletonized dial • 18k yellow gold case, diamond-  
set bezel, cabochon-set crown, snap-on sapphire crystal  
display back • *case, movement and bracelet signed* • with an  
integrated 18k yellow gold *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet and  
clasp  
diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190  
mm

**HK\$120,000-150,000 US\$15,400-19,200**

江詩丹頓 黃金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈鏤空腕錶，錶殼編號43502/1，  
年份約1990。



## Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL BRACELET WATCH WITH DIAMOND AND ONYX DIAL CASE 520998P CIRCA 1958

• cal. 1430 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • black enamel dial with *pavé-set* diamond centerfield • 18k white gold oval case, diamond-set bezel with 22 round brilliant-cut diamonds, case back secured by 2 screws, winding crown to the case back • *case and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet and clasp

dimensions 23 x 31 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

江詩丹頓 女裝白金鑲鑽石橢圓形鍊帶腕錶備鑲鑽石瑱瑱錶盤，錶殼編號520998P，年份約1958。



2681



2682

2682

## Piaget

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM  
BRACELET WATCH WITH ONYX DIAL

CASE 9765 A 6 SERIAL 376175 CIRCA 1981

- cal. 9P2 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • onyx dial • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k white gold *Piaget* bracelet and clasp dimension 29 x 32 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

**HK\$28,000-40,000 US\$3,600-5,200**

伯爵 白金鑲鑽石酒桶形鍊帶腕錶備縞瑪瑙錶盤，錶殼編號9765 A 6，序列號376175，年份約1981。



2683

2683

## Piaget

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-  
FORM BRACELET WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

CASE 9775 A 36 SERIAL 297010 CIRCA 1977

- manual winding movement • lapis lazuli and *pavé*-set diamond dial • 18k white gold cushion-form case, diamond-set bezel, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, crystal top and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k white gold *Piaget* bracelet and clasp dimensions 30 x 28 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 163 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget presentation box.*

**HK\$60,000-100,000 US\$7,700-12,800**

伯爵 女裝白金鑲鑽石枕形鍊帶腕錶備青金石錶盤，錶殼編號9775 A 36，序列號297010，年份約1977。  
附帶原廠錶盒。

## Vacheron Constantin

A FINE AND RARE LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND  
DIAMOND-SET OVAL BRACELET WATCH  
CASE 482394 CIRCA 1950

• cal. 1430 manual winding movement, 18 jewels •  
silvered dial • 18k white gold oval case, baguette-  
cut diamond-set bezel, winding crown to the case  
back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an  
integrated 18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin*  
bracelet and clasp  
dimensions 26 x 29.5 mm, bracelet  
circumference approximatively 188 mm

**HK\$75,000-120,000 US\$9,600-15,400**

江詩丹頓 精美罕有女裝白金鑲鑽石橢圓形鍊帶腕  
錶，錶殼編號482394，年份約1950。



2684





2685

□ 2685 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

### Gérald Genta

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD OCTAGONAL BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL FANTASY CIRCA 1990

- quartz movement • mother-of-pearl dial centered by a figure of Mickey Mouse with his hands indicating the time • stainless steel and 18k yellow gold octagonal case, t-bar lugs, screw-down case back • *case and dial signed* • with an integrated stainless steel and 18k yellow gold *Gérald Genta* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 31 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 165 mm

◎ HK\$16,000-30,000 US\$2,050-3,850

尊達 「Fantasy」精鋼及黃金鍊帶八角形腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，年份約1990。



2686

2686

### Audemars Piguet

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONIZED BRACELET WATCH  
CASE B17306 CIRCA 1970

- cal. 2300 pierced and engraved manual winding movement, 17 jewels • yellow gold skeletonized dial with diamond-set outer ring • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • *case and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k white gold *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and clasp

diameter 32 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 175 mm

HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,600

愛彼 白金鑲鑽石鏤空鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號B17306，年份約1970。



2687

2687

## Breguet

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONIZED  
WRISTWATCH  
REF 3521 CIRCA 1995

- pierced and engraved manual winding movement, 18 jewels
- semi-skeletonized dial, Roman numerals on silvered outer ring • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, milled coin edge band, sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Breguet buckle diameter 33.5 mm

**HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,300**

寶璣 3521型號白金鑲鑽石鏤空腕錶，年份約1995。



2688

2688

## Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC SKELETONIZED  
WRISTWATCH  
CASE C28420 CIRCA 1987

- cal. 21C finely pierced and engraved automatic movement, 36 jewels • skeletonized dial, Roman numerals on white outer ring • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • *case, crystal and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle diameter 34 mm

**HK\$40,000-70,000 US\$5,200-9,000**

愛彼 黃金自動上鏈鏤空腕錶，錶殼編號C28420，年份約1987。



2689



2689

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

### Reuge

A GILT METAL MUSICAL AUTOMATON OPEN-FACED POCKET WATCH WITH CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON  
NO 1974 CIRCA 1985

- gilt lever movement, 17 jewels, gilt cuvette with winding aperture for the automation • painted dial with a countryside scenery, eccentric time display with Roman numerals, applied gilt automaton of a gentleman on horseback with a hawk on his moving arm, the horse is moving its head to drink the water from the animated water fountain pumped by a lady • gilt case, milled band, tri-coloured erotic automaton concealed under the hinged case back with foliage engravings, alarm setting at 11 o'clock • dial signed, cuvette signed and numbered

diameter 57 mm

*Accompanied by a Reuge certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$20,000-50,000 US\$2,600-6,400**

Reuge 鎏金音樂懷錶備響鬧裝置及活動人偶，編號1974，年份約1985。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Anderson

A FINE YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH  
WITH REVERSE DIAL OF PAINTED EROTIC  
AUTOMATON  
NO 146 CIRCA 2008

• manual winding movement • white matte dial,  
Arabic numerals, outer minute track • 18k yellow  
gold case, sapphire crystal display back with  
an erotic automaton couple in the bedroom,  
automaton pusher to the band • case, dial and  
movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold  
Anderson buckle  
diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by an Anderson presentation box.*

In the late 1700s and early 1800s, erotic watches were extremely popular. They were initially made for the Chinese market, with the most luxurious ones created for the Emperor and his retinue. After time, the social elites were also intrigued by the titillating automaton and many wives of Royal Navy veterans would have their own portraits engraved onto pocket watches for their husbands. To date, the erotic watches no longer

present people's loved ones with memorable keepsakes. Instead, the excellent craftsmanship as well as technical complications are what underline the cheeky appeal to watch collectors.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700

Anderson 黃金腕錶備錶背春宮人偶，編號146，  
年份約2008。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2690



2691

□ 2691 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

## Roger Dubuis

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC  
SQUARE WRISTWATCH  
NO 315/888 AQUAMARE CIRCA 2004

- cal. RD14 automatic movement, 33 jewels • black texture dial, dagger indexes and Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds
- stainless steel square case, bezel engraved with minute markers, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Roger Dubuis folding clasp

dimension 40.5 x 40.5 mm

Accompanied by a Roger Dubuis certificate, C.O.S.C. and presentation box.

HK\$20,000-40,000 US\$2,600-5,200

羅傑杜彼 「Aquamare」限量版精鋼自動上鏈正方形腕錶，編號315/888，年份2004。  
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書及錶盒。



2692

2692

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

A STAINLESS STEEL REVERSIBLE AUTOMATIC  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE  
30-MINUTE REGISTER, DATE AND BRACELET  
CASE 1893770 REVERSO GRAN SPORT CIRCA 2005

- automatic movement • white dial with engine-turned centerfield, applied triangle indexes and Arabic numerals, aperture for date, fan-form indication for status of chronograph, the reverse with silvered dial, stepped engraved centerfield, grey chapter ring for Arabic numerals and applied baton indexes, aperture for 1-minute register, retrograde 30-minute register • stainless steel Reverso case • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with a stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre bracelet and folding clasp

dimension 26 x 43.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

HK\$32,000-50,000 US\$4,100-6,400

積家 「Reverso Gran Sport」精鋼可翻轉自動上鏈計時鍊帶腕錶備逆跳30分鐘計時及日期顯示，錶殼編號1893770，年份約2005。

## Cartier

A FINE PALLADIUM SQUARE SKELETONIZED  
WRISTWATCH

NO 138 SANTOS 100 CIRCA 2008

- cal. 9611 MC manual winding movement, 20 jewels •
- skeletonized dial, Roman numerals formed by the movement
- bridges • palladium square case, sapphire-set crown, sapphire
- crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and
- movement signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp
- dimensions 41 x 55 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Cartier certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700**

卡地亞 「Santos 100」精美鈦金屬正方形鏤空腕錶，編號138，  
年份約2008。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2693





2694

2694

## De Grisogono

A PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE  
CIRCA 2010

- black rhodium-finished jewelled automatic movement • black dial, Arabic numerals, 2 revolving date disc to show date from aperture • 18k pink gold rectangular case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold De Grisogono folding clasp dimension 36 x 47 mm

*Accompanied by a De Grisogono certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,600-3,850**

De Grisogono 粉紅金長方形自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2695

2695

## Daniel Roth

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TONNEAU-FORM  
AUTOMATIC JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH  
RETROGRADE MINUTES  
NO 9/110 PAPILLON CIRCA 1999

- cal. DR 113 automatic movement • silvered engine-turned dial, jump hour aperture with Arabic numerals, brushed chapter ring to indicate retrograde minutes, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold tonneau-form case, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Daniel Roth buckle dimensions 35 x 38 mm

Introduced in 1999 to celebrate the 10th anniversary of Daniel Roth's own watch manufacture, the Papillon remains an iconic model among watch connoisseurs. The Papillon was made 110 pieces each in white and pink gold metal, and 30 pieces in platinum.

**HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400**

Daniel Roth 「Papillon」限量版粉紅金酒桶形自動上鏈跳時腕錶備逆跳分鐘，編號9/110，年份約1999。

「Papillon」為慶祝Daniel Roth建立其同品名牌10週年紀念的限量版錶款。「Papillon」外型經典雋永，一直為藏家所稱道。此型號分別發行110枚白金、110枚粉紅金及30枚鉑金材質。



2696

2696

### Pierre Kunz

A FINE WHITE GOLD SQUARE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DUAL TIME ZONE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION NO 03 TOTAL SQUARE TOURBILLON CIRCA 2000

- manual winding movement, 27 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage • black dial with Roman numerals and silvered *guilloché* sunburst centerfield with Arabic numerals, retrograde sector for second time zone, aperture for day/night indication • 18k white gold square form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Pierre Kunz buckle width 45 mm

HK\$220,000-300,000 US\$28,200-38,400

Pierre Kunz 「Total Square Tourbillon」精美白金正方形陀飛輪腕錶備逆返兩地時間及晝/夜顯示，編號03，年份約2000。

2697

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

### Vacheron Constantin

A FINE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH ANTI-MAGNETIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, REGISTERS AND BRACELET

REF 49150 CASE 1172501 OVERSEAS CIRCA 2010

- automatic movement • grey dial, applied luminous dagger indexes, outer minute divisions, aperture for date, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers
- 18k pink gold case, screw-down chronograph pusher and crown, case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 195 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$180,000-260,000 US\$23,100-33,300**

江詩丹頓 49150型號「Overseas」精美粉紅金自動上鏈計時防磁鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號1172501，年份約2010。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2697





2698

2698

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Blancpain

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND MOON-PHASES  
NO 29 CIRCA 1994

- cal. 5585 automatic movement, 36 jewels • cream dial, applied Roman numerals, minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, 3 subsidiary dials for month combined with leap year indication, date combined with 30 minute-register and day combined with 12-hour register, aperture for moon-phases • 18k yellow gold case, chronograph pushers to the band, snap-on case back • with an 18k yellow gold *Blancpain* buckle diameter 34.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Blancpain guarantee, an instruction manual and a setting pin.*

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

實珀 黃金自動上鏈萬年曆計時腕錶備月相顯示，編號29，年份約1994。

附帶原廠保證書、說明書及調校筆。



2699

2699

## Audemars Piguet

A FINE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND LEAP-YEAR INDICATION

CASE H52015 JULES AUDEMARS PERPETUAL CALENDAR CIRCA 2012

- cal. 2120/4 automatic movement, 38 jewels, pierced and engraved 21k gold rimmed rotor • brown dial, 3 subsidiary dials for date, day and month with leap year indication, aperture for moon-phases • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Audemars Piguet* folding clasp diameter 41 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600**

愛彼 「Jules Audemars Perpetual Calendar」精美粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，錶殼編號H52015，年份約2012。

附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2700

2700

## Blancpain

A PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH

NO 15 CIRCA 2005

- automatic movement, 21K gold rotor • blue sunburst diamond-set dial depicting the constellations of the night sky
- platinum case, stepped bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum *Blancpain* buckle diameter 34 mm

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

寶珀 鉑金鑲鑽石自動上鏈腕錶，編號15，年份約2005。



2701

2701

## Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL OVAL AUTOMATIC  
DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY/NIGHT  
AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

CASE F43782 NO 768/900 MILLENNARY MASERATI 90TH  
ANNIVERSARY MADE IN 2004

- cal. 2329 automatic movement, 33 jewels • two-tone silvered dial, Arabic numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for second time zone, date and day/night indication, sector for power reserve indication, *Maserati* logo to the left • stainless steel oval case, engraved case back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* folding clasp

dimensions 47 x 42 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation box.*

**HK\$70,000-100,000 US\$9,000-12,800**

愛彼 「Millenary Maserati 90th Anniversary」限量版精鋼橢圓形自動上鏈兩地時間腕錶備日期、晝/夜及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號F43782，編號768/900，年份2004。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2702

2702

## Roger Dubuis

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD BI-RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON-PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

NO 04/28 HORLOGER GENEVOIS CIRCA 2005

- cal. 5610 manual winding movement, 21 jewels • mother-of-pearl dial, aperture for moon-phases, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute register and month combined with leap year, retrograde indication for day and date, outer indication of 52-week • 18k white gold case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Roger Dubuis buckle diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by a Roger Dubuis presentation box.

◎HK\$240,000-320,000 US\$30,700-40,900

羅杰杜彼 「Horloger Genevois」限量版白金萬年曆計時腕錶備雙逆跳日期及星期、月相及閏年顯示，編號04/28，年份約2005。

附帶原廠錶盒。



## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD TOURBILLON  
WRISTWATCH WITH STOP SECONDS MECHANISM  
CASE 219584 1815 TOURBILLON CIRCA 2016

• cal. L102.1 three quarter plate manual winding movement, 20 jewels, one minute tourbillon • silvered dial, Arabic numerals, outer minute track, aperture at 6 o'clock position to reveal tourbillon carriage • 18k pink gold case, crown to activate patented stop seconds mechanism, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne folding clasp diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

This present lot is a humble watch with an inner beauty. It is a piece to compliment the traditional watchmaking know-how. At first sight, it is a watch simply with a tourbillon. The breathe-taking discovery is Lange has added both a stop-seconds mechanism and a zero-reset function to it. When you pull its crown, the running seconds hand attached to the tourbillon cage snaps back to zero and the balance stops rotating. This complication is so subtle but yet complex. Certainly a visual and aural satisfaction to observe the noticeable snap when you pull the crown of this watch.

**HK\$500,000-1,000,000 US\$64,000-128,000**

朗格 「1815 Tourbillon」精美罕有粉紅金陀飛輪腕錶及停秒裝置，錶殼編號219584，年份約2016。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

此品蘊含無比內在美，感覺平易近人，展現傳統製錶的非凡工藝。驟眼看來，此為純粹備有陀飛輪的錶款，然而細看之下，可發現朗格特別添置的停秒及歸零裝置，令人為之讚嘆。當錶冠被拉起來設定時間，連接於陀飛輪框架的秒針隨即自動回到零位，擺輪便會停止運轉。如此複雜功能微細巧妙，卻不失精密繁複。當您拉起錶冠，便可細緻觀察裝置運作，並可聽到掣停彈簧的清脆聲響，實乃滿足視覺及聽覺的享受。





2703



2704

2704

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

### Vacheron Constantin

A FINE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH  
RETROGRADE DAY AND DATE

REF 86020 CASE 1173717 PATRIMONY CIRCA 2009

- cal. 2460 automatic movement, 27 jewels, 22k gold rotor
- silvered dial, Arabic numerals and applied baton indexes, retrograde fan-form sectors for date and day • 18k pink gold case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin folding clasp

diameter 42.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate, setting pin and presentation box.*

**HK\$150,000-250,000 US\$19,200-32,000**

江詩丹頓 86020型號「Patrimony」精美粉紅金自動上鏈腕錶備  
逆跳星期及日期顯示，錶殼編號1173717，年份約2009。  
附帶原廠證書、調校筆及錶盒。



2705

2705

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

### Cartier

A PINK GOLD TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/  
NIGHT INDICATION

NO 109 TORTUE XL CIRCA 2009

- cal. 9904MC manual winding movement, 22 jewels • silvered guilloché dial, Roman and Arabic numerals, fan-form sector for day/ night indication • 18k pink gold tonneau-form case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Cartier folding clasp

dimensions 38 x 48 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier certificate and instruction manual.*

**HK\$85,000-100,000 US\$10,900-12,800**

卡地亞 「Tortue XL」粉紅金酒桶形腕錶備晝/夜顯示，編號109，  
年份約2009。  
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2706

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Omega

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS

WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

CASE 49596202 SEAMASTER CIRCA 2002

- automatic movement • white dial, applied luminous baton and dot indexes, center seconds, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold case, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Omega bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

*Accompanied by an Omega warranty card, C.O.S.C. instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,300**

歐米茄 「Seamaster」黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號49596202，年份約2002。  
附帶原廠保證卡、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書及錶盒。



2706



2707

2707

#### VARIOUS PROPERTIES

#### Panerai

A SPECIAL EDITION STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH

PAM00687 RADIOMIR 3 DAYS ACCIAIO CIRCA 2016

- cal. P.3000 manual winding movement, 21 jewels • shaded brown dial, luminous batons and Arabic numerals, luminous hands • stainless steel cushion-form case, dodecagon bezel engraved with "OFFICINE PANERAI – BREVETTATO", screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Panerai* buckle diameter 47 mm

*Accompanied by a Panerai special edition certificate, guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$55,000-70,000 US\$7,100-9,000**

沛納海 PAM00687型號「Radiomir 3 Days Acciaio」特別版精鋼腕錶，年份約2016。  
附帶原廠特別版證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2708

2708

#### Panerai

A SPECIAL EDITION TANTALUM CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH

PAM00172 NO F083/300 LUMINOR MARINA TANTALUM CIRCA 2003

- cal. OP XI manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial, luminous Arabic and baton indexes, subsidiary dial • tantalum cushion-form case, patented crown guard, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a tantalum *Panerai* buckle diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by a Panerai special edition certificate, guarantee, instruction manual, a screwdriver, an extra strap and presentation box.*

**HK\$55,000-80,000 US\$7,100-10,300**

沛納海 PAM00172型號「Luminor Marina Tantalum」特別版鈮金屬腕錶，編號F083/300，年份約2003。  
附帶原廠特別版證書、保證書、說明書、螺絲刀、備用錶帶及錶盒。

2709

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

## Panerai

A SPECIAL EDITION WHITE GOLD CUSHION-FORM  
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
REGISTER AND TACHYMETER

PAM00189 NO 60/200 LUMINOR CHRONO CIRCA 2004

• cal. OP XVI manual winding movement, 18 jewels • black dial,  
Arabic numerals, luminous markers and hands, two subsidiary  
dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, tachymeter  
scale • 18k white gold cushion-form case, patented crown  
guard, screw-down case back • *case, dial and movement  
signed* • with an 18k white gold Panerai folding clasp  
diameter 40 mm

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

沛納海 PAM00187型號「Luminor Chrono」特別版白金自動上  
鏈計時腕錶備測速計，編號060/200，年份約2004。



2709





2710

2710

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Patek Philippe

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
REF 4890J-001 MVT 3077318 CASE 4005619 SCULPTURE  
CIRCA 2009

- cal. E19 C quartz movement, 7 jewels • white dial, applied Roman numerals and baton indexes, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold case, blue enamel crown with protective bar, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 26 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,600**

百達翡麗 4890J-001型號「Sculpture」女裝黃金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3077318，錶殼編號4005619，年份約2009。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2711

2711

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BREGUET NUMERALS,  
MADE FOR GARRARD'S 150TH ANNIVERSARY  
REF 3998S NO 113/150 MVT 1912485 CASE 2946754  
MADE IN 1993

- cal. 315 SC automatic movement stamped with Geneva seal, 29 jewels, gold rotor • rose velvet dial, applied pink gold Breguet numerals, center seconds, aperture for date • 18k pink gold case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back imprinted with 'Garrard 1843 Anniversaire 1993' • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 33.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation box.*

**HK\$100,000-180,000 US\$12,800-23,100**

百達翡麗 3998S型號限量版粉紅金自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示及寶璣式時標，為Garrard公司150週年紀念而製，機芯編號1912485，錶殼編號2946754，編號113/150，年份1993。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD  
AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH SILICON ESCAPE WHEEL, SILINVAR  
SPIROMAX BALANCE SPRING, MOON-PHASES AND  
POWER RESERVE INDICATION, IN SINGLE FACTORY SEAL  
REF 5350R-001 MVT 3686269 CASE 4370659 ADVANCED  
RESEARCH CIRCA 2007

- cal. 324/267 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 36 jewels, 21k gold rotor • satin finished grey dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, center seconds, 2 subsidiary dials for day and month, power reserve indication at 12 o'clock, apertures for date and moon-phases • 18k pink gold case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back signed *Patek Philippe Advanced Research* • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp diameter 39 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box.*

**HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,400-64,000**

百達翡麗 5350R-001型號「Advanced Research」精美罕有限量版粉紅金自動上鏈年曆腕錶備矽製擒縱齒輪、SPIROMAX擺輪游絲、月相及動力儲存顯示，原廠未開封，機芯編號3686269，錶殼編號4370659，年份約2007。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



2712

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER, MOON-PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION REF 5004J-012 MVT 3275284 CASE 4483029 CIRCA 2007

- cal. 27-70 Q manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 28 jewels • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals, apertures for day and month, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined moon-phases • 18k yellow gold case, crown with split seconds push button, chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, an interchangeable solid case back, a setting pin and presentation box.*

Exemplifying the true art of watchmaking, the reference 5004 is the ultimate example of understated horology. The production of the reference 5004 commenced in 1995 and had a long run until it was finally retired in 2009. The reference also had the distinction of employing the last non-Patek Philippe in-house chronograph calibre which was produced for them by Nouvelle Lemania. Recently replaced by the larger diameter reference 5204 with in-house movement, reference 5004 is one of the most iconic wristwatches from the company.

The present example has been kept in exceptional overall condition with strong fluted lugs, very crisp gold marks and retains all original accessories.

For similar example of the reference 5004, please see "Patek Philippe Wristwatches Vol. II" by Huber, Martin and Alan Banbery, pages 312.

For pink gold metal with the possibly unique pulsation dial, please refer to lot 2918.

**HK\$1,000,000-1,800,000 US\$128,000-231,000**

百達翡麗 5004J-012型號精美罕有黃金萬年曆追針計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3275284，錶殼編號4483029，年份約2007。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、可替換實心錶蓋、調校筆及錶盒。

作為製錶工藝的極致體現，5004型號是鐘錶業的終極時計。5004型號於1995年開始生產，直至2009年停產。此型號一特別之處是搭載了由Nouvelle Lemania製造的最後一枚非百達翡麗自製計時機芯。最近被搭配較大錶徑的自製機芯的5204型號代替，5004型號是品牌最具代表性的作品。

本拍品整體品相極佳，凹槽錶耳未經拋光，金屬印記清晰完好，並附帶全套原廠證書及錶盒。

此型號記載於Martin Huber 及Alan Banbery所著的《Patek Philippe Wristwatches Vol. II》第312頁。

粉紅金材質搭配獨一無二脈搏計錶盤，請參閱拍品編號2918。







2713

2714

## Patek Philippe

A FINE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL  
CALENDAR FLY-BACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND  
DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

REF 5960R MVT 5564793 CASE 4531173  
CIRCA 2012

- cal. 28-520 automatic movement stamped with the PP seal, 40 jewels, gold rotor • grey silvered dial, applied baton indexes, 3 apertures for day, date and month, subsidiary dial for 30-minutes and 12-hours registers combined with day/night indicator, power reserve indication at 12 o'clock
- 18k pink gold case, chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
- diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box.*

**HK\$280,000-350,000 US\$35,800-44,800**

百達翡麗 5960R型號精美粉紅金自動上鏈年曆  
飛返計時腕錶備動力儲存及晝/夜顯示，機芯編號  
5564793，錶殼編號4531173，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。

2714



## Patek Philippe

A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL  
CALENDAR FLY-BACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND  
DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

REF 5960P-001 MVT 3506207 CASE 4472088  
CIRCA 2011

• cal. 28-520 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 40 jewels, gold rotor • anthracite sunburst dial, applied baton indexes, 3 apertures for day, date and month, subsidiary dial for 30-minutes and 12-hours registers combined with day/night indication, power reserve indication at 12 o'clock • platinum case, chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display case back, single diamond set between lugs at 6 o'clock • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp  
diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,900-64,000**

百達翡麗 5960P-001型號精美鉑金自動上鏈年曆飛返計時腕錶備動力儲存及晝夜顯示，機芯編號3506207，錶殼編號4472088，年份約2011。附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2715



2716

## Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON-PHASES  
AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 5059R MVT 3236036 CASE 4232481 MADE IN 2003

- cal. 315/136 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 31 jewels, 21k gold rotor • white dial, Roman numerals, apertures for day, month, leap year indication and moon-phases, fan-form retrograde date • 18k pink gold *Officer-style* hinged case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Production of reference 5059 began in 1998 and was discontinued in 2006. Its combination of perpetual calendar and retrograde date functions, as well as the much-loved *Officer-style* case, has made this an iconic model among collectors.

**HK\$320,000-420,000 US\$40,900-54,000**

百達翡麗 5059R型號粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3236036，錶殼編號4232481，年份2003。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

5059型號於1998至2006年期間生產。搭配備受藏家喜愛的軍官式錶殼，結合萬年曆及逆跳日期功能使本錶款成為近代經典腕錶之一。





2717

2717

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND 24-HOUR INDICATION

REF 5135G-001 MVT 3423246 CASE 4386099 GONDOLLO CIRCA 2005

- cal. 324/205 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva Seal, 34 jewels, 21k gold rotor • silvered dial, applied white gold dagger hour makers, center seconds, subsidiary dial for 24-hour indication with moon-phases, 3 apertures for day, date and month • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle dimensions 37 x 39 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$140,000-200,000 US\$17,900-25,600**

百達翡麗 5135G-010型號「Gondolo」白金酒桶形自動上鏈年曆腕錶備月相及24小時顯示，機芯編號3423246，錶殼編號4386099，年份約2005。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2718

2718

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND 24-HOUR INDICATION

REF 5135J-001 MVT 3423732 CASE 4269514 GONDOLLO CIRCA 2005

- cal. 324/205 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva Seal, 34 jewels, 21k gold rotor • silvered dial, applied white gold dagger hour makers, center seconds, subsidiary dial for 24-hour indication with moon-phases, 3 apertures for day, date and month • 18k yellow gold tonneau-form case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle dimensions 37 x 39 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, a setting pin and presentation box.*

**HK\$180,000-240,000 US\$23,100-30,700**

百達翡麗 5135J-001型號「Gondolo」黃金酒桶形自動上鏈年曆腕錶備月相及24小時顯示，機芯編號3423732，錶殼編號4269514，年份約2005。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



2719



## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON-PHASES

REF 5050P MVT 1957671 CASE 2989788 MADE IN 1995

• cal. 315 S QR automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 31 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton numerals, fan-form retrograde date with Arabic numerals, 4 apertures for leap year indication, day, month and moon-phases, center seconds • platinum case, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an instruction manual, a setting pin, an interchangeable solid case back and presentation box.

Launched in 1993, reference 5050 was the first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch featuring retrograde date and center seconds from Patek Philippe. Available in yellow, pink, white gold or platinum with either baton indexes or considerably rarer Roman numerals dial, the model was discontinued in 2002 when it was replaced with the reference 5059 and then reference 5159 with Officer-style case.

For similar example of reference 5050, please refer to "Patek Philippe Wristwatches" by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, pages 296.

HK\$450,000-600,000 US\$58,000-77,000

百達翡麗 5050P型號精美罕有鉑金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期及月相顯示，機芯編號1957671，錶殼編號2989788，年份1995。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆、可替換實心錶蓋及錶盒。

於1993年發行，5050型號是百達翡麗首枚備逆跳日期顯示及大三針的自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶。此錶款曾發行黃金、粉紅金、白金及鉑金版本，搭配條狀時標或較為罕有羅馬時標，品牌於2002年宣佈停止發行此型號，以軍官款式錶殼的5059及5019型號接替。原版5050型號享負盛名，早已是收藏家爭相競逐的瑰寶。

5050型號記載於Martin Huber & Alan Banbery所著的《Patek Philippe Wristwatches》第296頁。



Reference: 5050  
Mouvement: 315 S QR aut.  
Calibre: 315 S QR aut.  
a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et  
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures  
ateliers de Genève.  
our Geneva workshop  
Dial: argenté, heures  
Case: platine



2720

2720

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
REF 5015 MVT 3050679 CASE 2986934 MADE IN 1995

- cal.240/154 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 29 jewels, 22k gold mini-rotor • white dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, fan-form power reserve indication, aperture for moon-phases • 18k yellow gold *Officer*-style case, beaded bezel, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold buckle

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,600**

百達翡麗 5015型號黃金自動上鏈腕錶備月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3050679，錶殼編號2986934，年份1995。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2721

2721

## Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON-PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
REF 5054P MVT 3112661 CASE 4086130 CIRCA 2000

- cal. 240/164 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 29 jewels, 22k yellow gold mini-rotor • white dial, Roman numerals, two subsidiary dials for date combined with moon-phases and subsidiary seconds, fan-form 48-hour power reserve indication • platinum *Officer*-style case, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum *Patek Philippe* buckle

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box.*

**HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600**

百達翡麗 5054P型號鉑金自動上鏈腕錶備日期、月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3112661，錶殼編號4086130，年份約2000。附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM TONNEAU-FORM  
AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH  
MOON-PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION  
REF 5040P MVT 774624 CASE 2942307 CIRCA 1994

• cal. 240 Q automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 27 jewels, 22k yellow gold micro-rotor • silvered dial, applied *Breguet* numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for day combined with 24-hour indication, month combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon-phases • platinum tonneau-form case, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum *Patek Philippe* buckle

dimensions 35.5 x 35.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, setting pin, travelling pouch and winding box.

**HK\$250,000-400,000 US\$32,000-51,500**

百達翡麗 5040型號精美罕有鉑金酒桶形自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號774624，錶殼編號2942307，年份1994。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆、旅行皮袋及上鏈錶盒。



2722



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTION

## Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART, PHASES AND POSITION OF THE MOON AND TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND THE MOON REF 5102PR MVT 5512894 CASE 4525454 CELESTIAL CIRCA 2010

- cal.240/165 automatic movement stamped with Geneva seal, 45 jewels, 22k gold mini-rotor engraved with the Calatrava cross • inner blue bezel with silvered Roman numerals, the sapphire crystal glass with silvered ellipse framing the visible sky (marked out with the cardinal points), planisphere of the Northern Hemisphere rotates counter-clockwise above the dial, skeletonized white-lacquered feuille hands • platinum case, 18k pink gold case band finely decorated with halved Calatrava crosses, pink gold lugs, crown at 2 o'clock to for time setting, crown at 4 o'clock for adjusting the planisphere by turning to one direction and in the other direction to correct the angular position and moon-phases, screw-down sapphire crystal case back • case, crystal and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 43 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe special leather folder containing the Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

As a significant new reference, one sees the 'Celestial' (reference 5102) standing proudly alongside other legendary Patek Philippe watches with star charts, most notably the Henry Graves, Jr. Supercomplication.

When the model was first introduced, it was created only in platinum for five years. From 2007 to 2009, it was produced in yellow gold, and from 2009 to 2012, in pink gold and platinum. In 2012, Patek Philippe discontinued the model and introduced the reference 6102.

For yellow gold metal, please refer to lot 2650.

**HK\$1,000,000-1,500,000 US\$128,000-192,000**

百達翡麗 5102PR型號「Celestial」精美罕有鉑金及粉紅金自動上鏈天文腕錶備星體運行及月相盈虧顯示，機芯編號5512894，錶殼編號4525454，年份約2010。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

「Celestial」（5102型號）是百達翡麗具有重要意義的新型號腕錶，與品牌同樣搭載星圖的傳奇設計比肩，當中最知名的莫過於亨利·格雷福斯超複雜功能表。

5102型號初面世時，僅以鉑金製造。五年後，由2007至2009年，品牌推出黃金版本，2009至2012年新增粉紅金及鉑金款式。2012年，5102型號停產，百達翡麗推出6102型號。黃金材質請參閱拍品編號2650。





2723



2724

2724

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
REF 5167A MVT 3908891 CASE 4720055 AQUANAUT  
CIRCA 2008

- cal. 324/393 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 29 jewels, 21k yellow gold rotor • textured gray dial, applied luminous Arabic numerals and dot indexes, aperture for date, center seconds • stainless steel cushion-form case, screw-down crown and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 41 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,600-19,200**

百達翡麗 5167A型號「Aquanaut」精鋼自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3908891，錶殼編號4720055，年份約2008。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2725

2725

## Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH  
REF 5098P MVT 3708681 CASE 4457590 GONDOLO  
CIRCA 2008

- cal. 25-21 REC manual winding movement stamped with Geneva seal, 18 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, Arabic numerals to the matte chapter ring • platinum tonneau-form curved case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle

dimensions 32 x 42 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an instruction manual and a presentation box.*

The elegance of reference 5098 is directly inspired by the Gondolo wristwatches produced in the early 1920's. The name Gondolo was registered in 1902 and refers to the legendary Brazilian retailer Gondolo & Labouriau that represented Patek Philippe from around 1872. For this once so important retailer, Patek Philippe crafted the exclusive Chronometro Gondolo collection for nearly thirty years. The present model transports the essence and design of the historic Chronometro Gondolo with perfect finesse.

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

百達翡麗 5098P型號「Gondolo」鉑金酒桶形腕錶，機芯編號3708681，錶殼編號4457590，年份約2008。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MOON-PHASES AND BRACELET, IN SINGLE FACTORY SEAL  
REF 5712/1A MVT 3172265 CASE 4370318 NAUTILUS  
CIRCA 2012

- cal. 240/164 automatic movement stamped with PP seal, 29 jewels • blue ribbed dial, luminous baton indexes and hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, date combined with moon-phases, fan-form sector for power reserve indication •

stainless steel *Nautilus* case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 40.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and setting pin.

**HK\$250,000-500,000 US\$32,000-64,000**

百達翡麗 5712/1A型號「Nautilus」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、動力儲存及月相顯示，原廠未開封，機芯編號3172265，錶殼編號4370318，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及調校筆。



2726

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT  
INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

## PATEK PHILIPPE

A FINE PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
REGISTERS, MOON-PHASES AND LEAP-YEAR  
INDICATION

REF 3970ER-016 MVT 3045872 CASE

4010808 CIRCA 1999

• cal. CH 27-70 Q manual winding movement  
stamped with Geneva seal, 24 jewels • silvered  
dial with applied gold baton indexes and hands,  
outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, aperture

for day and month, 3 subsidiary dials for constant  
seconds combined with 24-hour indication,  
30-minute register combined with leap-year  
indication, date and moon-phases indication • 18k  
pink gold case, fluted lugs, chronograph pushers  
to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display  
back • case, dial and movement signed • with an  
18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp  
diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of  
Origin and an instruction manual.

Consigned by a very important collector, the  
present pink gold 3970 has been retained in  
wonderful overall condition. The dial is excellent

with no imperfections of any kind and the case is  
in exceptional. The fluting to the lugs is incredibly  
prominent and the hallmarks to the sides can  
easily be seen without the aid of a loupe.

**HK\$550,000-850,000 US\$70,500-109,000**

百達翡麗 3970ER-016型號精美罕有粉紅金萬年曆  
計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3045872，  
錶殼編號4010808，年份1999。  
附帶原廠證書及說明書。

鉑金材質請參閱拍品編號2649。





2727



## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY AND 8-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
REF 5200 MVT 5651935 CASE 4590284 GONDOLO CIRCA 2015

• cal. 28-20 manual winding movement stamped with PP seal, 28 jewels • matte blue sunburst dial, applied gold baton indexes, subsidiary dial for date combined with day and constant seconds, sector for 8-day power reserve indication • 18k white gold rectangular case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with

an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle  
dimensions 32 x 46 mm (including lugs)

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box.

**HK\$180,000-220,000 US\$23,100-28,200**

百達翡麗 5200型號「Gondolo」白金長方形腕錶備日期、星期及8天動力儲存顯示，機芯編號5651935，錶殼編號4590284，年份約2015。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



2728

## Patek Philippe

A FINE LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH 10-DAY POWER RESERVE  
REF 5100G MVT 3202954 CASE 4102387 MADE IN 2001

• cal. 28-20 10-day manual winding movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 29 jewels • blue dial, applied Arabic and triangular numerals, subsidiary dial for 10-days power reserve indication and subsidiary seconds • 18k white gold rectangular case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle  
dimensions 34 x 45.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C. attestation, commemorative medal and presentation box.

Reference 5100 was produced as a limited edition in 2000 and was aptly named the Millennium. Its flared rectangular shape is inspired by the 1950s reference 2554, the 'Manta Ray'. After the production of the reference 5100 was complete, Patek Philippe destroyed all necessary tools and materials used to produce the reference 5100.

It was created in 1,500 examples in yellow gold, 750 examples in pink gold, 450 examples in white gold and 300 examples in platinum.

**HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,400-64,000**

百達翡麗 5100G型號精美限量版白金長方形腕錶備10天動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3202954，錶殼編號4102387，年份2001。附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、認證書及錶盒。

5100型號為2000年生產的限量版錶殼，故稱為Millennium（千禧）系列。5100型號生產完成後，百達翡麗銷毀了所有生產5100型號所需的工具和材料。此系列共製作了1500枚黃金材質、750枚粉紅金材質、450枚白金材質及300枚鉑金材質。



2729

Bulletin de marche  
Gangschein  
olein de marcha  
ch rate certificate

Epreuves pour montres-Bre  
Pruebas para relojes de pulso

No 8979994

RÉSERVÉ EXCLUSIVEMENT AUX MONTRES PORTANT LE P  
RESERVIER AUSSCHLIESSLICH DIE UHREN WELCHE DEN STEMP

ATTESTATION

## Patek Philippe

A FINE WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON-  
PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 5270G-001 MVT 5689489 CASE 4594084 CIRCA 2013

• cal. 29-535 manual winding movement stamped with the PP seal, 33 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, outer minute and 1/5 second track, 3 subsidiary dials indicating constant seconds, 30-minute register and date with moon-phases, 3 apertures for day, month, night/day and leap-year indication • 18k white gold case, chronograph pusher to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp  
diameter 41 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an instruction manual, interchangeable solid case back, setting pin and presentation box.*

During the 2011 Basel fair, Patek Philippe revamped its highly sought after perpetual chronograph collection by introducing the new reference 5270. The launch of this reference marks a very important turning point in the history of Patek Philippe, as it is the first Patek Philippe's perpetual chronograph wristwatch to compose of a 100% in-house designed and manufactured movement. With this being said, it is also marks the end of Patek Philippe's dependence of adopting outsourced modified movements.

To the best of our knowledge, although the reference 5270 had a fairly short production time, there were already two formats of dial made. The first variant can be distinguished by the railroad-type track to the outer ring and a slightly larger "Patek Philippe" signature in comparison to the reference 5970. The second variant was introduced in 2013 and it is accompanied with a tachometer scale, railroad track to the subsidiary dials and a chin at 6 o'clock. Although the difference between both variants is diminutive, the first variant such as the present lot is a more desired choice among collectors. Many watch connoisseur also speculates that it would have a great investment value in the future as it had a shorter production time.

**HK\$620,000-850,000 US\$79,500-109,000**

百達翡麗 5270G-001型號精美白金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號5689489，錶殼編號4594084，年份約2013。附帶原廠證書、說明書、可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。







2730

## Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SKY CHART, PHASES AND POSITION OF THE MOON AND TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND THE MOON  
REF 6102R-001 MVT 5921310 CASE 6068318 CELESTIAL WITH DATE CIRCA 2016

• cal. 240 automatic movement stamped with PP seal, 45 jewels, 22k gold micro-rotor • inner black bezel with silvered Roman numerals, the sapphire crystal glass with silvered ellipse framing the visible sky (marked out with the cardinal points), planisphere of the Northern Hemisphere rotates counter-clockwise above the dial, outer ring for date, skeletonized white-lacquered feuille hands • 18k pink gold case, crown at 2 o'clock for time setting, crown at 4 o'clock for adjusting the planisphere by turning to one direction and in the other direction to correct the angular position and moon-phases, screw-down sapphire crystal case back • case, sapphire crystal and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp  
diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe special folder containing Certificate of Origin dated 2016, color diagram showing technical specification, images and descriptions of the dial and instructions for adjusting the moon age and the Sky Moon mechanism, setting pin and presentation box.*

Launched in 2015, reference 6102 in pink gold and black dial is a member of the family of the 'Celestial'. Reference 6102 is based on 5102 'Celestial', an astronomical wristwatch and one of the most important horological complications ever developed by Patek Philippe. The watch depicts the planisphere of the northern hemisphere with an integrated moon-phases display, successfully reproducing the configuration of the visible sky with the apparent movement of the Milky Way, the position of the moon, and its progressing phases within a lunar cycle.

**HK\$1,500,000-2,000,000 US\$192,000-256,000**

百達翡麗 6102R-001型號「Celestial With Date」非常精美罕有粉紅金自動上鏈天文腕表，備日期、星體移動蒼穹圖、月相與月行軌跡及星體移動顯示，機芯編號5921310，錶殼編號6068318，年份約2016。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。

發表於2015年，粉紅金6102型號配以黑色錶盤緊隨同型號鉑金版本的步伐，成為百達翡麗Celestial家族的新成員。於2012年面市的6102型號以已停產的5102型號「Celestial」天文腕錶作為設計藍本，為百達翡麗迄今設計過最重要的複雜時計之一。腕錶設計將北半球的星體及完整月相顯示濃縮於精緻錶盤之上，藉銀河動態，月相及月行軌跡功能顯示，成功將一幅蒼穹圖具象化，頓時浩瀚宇宙似乎觸手可及。百達翡麗憑藉此項重要技術，贏得一項瑞士機芯專利（CH 688 171 B5）。進階版6102型號「Celestial with Date」錶殼經重新設計，錶盤外緣加設日期顯示。





2731





SESSION  
TWO

LOTS 2732-2928





## Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD OVAL BRACELET WATCH  
REF 3987/010 MVT 1812168 CASE 2844500 MADE IN 1988

• cal. 215 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • white porcelain dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold oval case, hobnail bezel, snap-on case back • with an integrated 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* textured bracelet with clasp • case, dial and movement signed dimensions 28 x 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 182 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an Extract from the Archives, instruction manual and presentation box.

HK\$32,000-40,000 US\$4,100-5,200

百達翡麗 3987/10型號罕有黃金橢圓形鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1812168，錶殼編號2844500，年份1988。  
附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃、說明書及錶盒。







2733

2733

## Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH UNUSUAL DIAL

REF 3744 MVT 1503836 CASE 552012 MADE IN 1980

• cal. E27 quartz movement, 6 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, Roman numerals on brushed gold chapter ring • 18k yellow gold case, hobnail bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle  
diameter 33 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

百達翡麗 3744型號罕有黃金腕錶備特別錶盤，機芯編號1503836，錶殼編號552012，年份1980。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2734

2734

## Patek Philippe

A RARE AND UNUSUAL LADY'S YELLOW GOLD OVAL WRISTWATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI HARDSTONE DIAL  
REF 4290 MVT 1275509 CASE 2758844 MADE IN 1976

• cal. 16-250 manual winding movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • lapis lazuli dial • 18k yellow gold oval case, stepped braided bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle  
dimensions 32 x 27 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$40,000-70,000 US\$5,200-9,000**

百達翡麗 4290型號女裝罕有黃金橢圓形腕錶備青金石錶盤，機芯編號1275509，錶殼編號2758844，年份1976。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2735

2735

## Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD OVAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
REF 3594 MVT 1286274 CASE 530150 MADE IN 1975

- cal. 28-255 automatic movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 36 jewels • velvet-finished gilded dial, black Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold oval case, moulded bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

dimensions 33 x 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

In the 1970s, Patek Philippe was in need an ultra-thin automatic movement for the production of new watches. Patek Philippe then turned to Jaeger-LeCoultre and adapted its ebauche movement, cal. 920 and renamed it to calibre 28-255. Measuring just 2.45mm thin, it has remained to be one of the most refined and beautiful automatic movements ever produced since its production a third of a century ago.

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

百達翡麗 3594型號罕有黃金橢圓形自動上鏈腕錶，機芯編號1286274，錶殼編號530150，年份1975。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2736

2736

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

## Vacheron Constantin

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND UNUSUAL LUGS  
CASE 391073 CHRONOMETRE ROYAL CIRCA 1960

- cal. K1072 automatic movement • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, center seconds, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold case, screw-down case back • *case, dial and movement signed*

diameter 35 mm

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

江詩丹頓 [Chronometre Royal] 罕有黃金自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示及特別錶耳，錶殼編號391073，年份約1960。

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD OVAL BRACELET WATCH, RETAILED BY  
GÜBELIN  
REF 3748/001 MVT 1331828 CASE 546980 ELLIPSE MADE  
IN 1980

• cal. 215 manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • blue sunburst dial, applied baton indexes • 18k white gold oval case, snap-on case back • with an integrated 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet with clasp • case, dial and movement signed  
dimension 27 x 32 mm, bracelet circumference  
approximatively 165mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an Extract from the Archives, extra silvered dial and travelling pouch.

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,200

百達翡麗 3748/001型號「Ellipse」白金橢圓形鍊帶腕錶，由Gübelin發行，機芯編號1331828，錶殼編號546980，年份1980。附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精華、備用銀色錶盤及旅行皮袋。





# A COLLECTOR'S PURSUIT FOR QUALITY SIX WONDERFULLY PRESERVED VINTAGE WATCHES

Consigned by a private Asian collector, the follow collection contains not only great vintage Patek Philippe and Rolex but each watch is highly charismatic and incredibly rare.

The care with which the collector used to select each watch can be seen in the quality throughout. The collection is further distinguished by each of the Rolex watches having been published in the Unofficial Rolex collectors guide in Japan.

Sotheby's is delighted to present this nicely curated collection for sale.

來自亞洲私人藏家託售，此一系列藏品不只為品相優良的古董百達翡麗及勞力士腕錶，更為極具魅力不可多得的珍品。每一枚勞力士腕錶均被收錄於日本勞力士腕錶收藏指南中，更突顯此收藏的價值，亦可見藏家對腕錶收藏獨具慧眼。

蘇富比非常榮幸於是次拍賣呈獻此珍貴藏品系列。



## Patek Philippe

A SUPERB AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AND PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH PINK DIAL, RETAILED BY HAUSMANN & CO.

REF 96 MVT 923016 CASE 527561 MADE IN 1942

- cal. 12-120 PS manual winding movement, 18 jewels • rose dial, applied gold baton indexes, outer pearled minute track, subsidiary seconds
- stainless steel case, 18k pink gold bezel and crown, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 30.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Introduced in 1932, reference 96 is unquestionably Patek Philippe's most legendary and classic design. Made in numerous versions and in all case materials, its production lasted more than 40 years and was inspired by the Bauhaus movement, the German school of architecture and applied arts based on the precept that function dictates form.

The present stainless steel and pink gold version is equipped with a cal. 12-120 movement, which is the series 2 reference 96, and was in production from 1935 to 1953. It is generally believed that the reference 96 cased in white gold is the rarest, however, examples manufactured in stainless steel and pink gold are indeed considered trophies of the reference.

The present reference 96, retailed by the legendary Italian retailer Hausmann & Co., is the first known stainless steel and pink gold example that has appeared in public auction. The exceptionally rare case has never been polished before, retaining sharp case lines and full proportions. Furthermore, the present watch features a gorgeous pink dial, harmoniously setting against the two-toned case that is confirmed by the Extract from the Archives.

Consider its rarity and overall condition, the present reference 96 represents a rare opportunity to acquire an imperative timepiece of the Patek Philippe manufacture in extremely well preserved condition.

For a similar example, please see "Stainless Steel Patek Philippe Watches", by John Goldberger, Page 82 and 83.

**HK\$120,000-160,000 US\$15,400-20,500**

百達翡麗 96型號非常罕有精鋼及粉紅金腕錶備粉紅錶盤，由Hausmann & Co.發行，機芯編號923016，錶殼編號527561，年份1942。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

96型號於1932年發行，無疑為百達翡麗最傳奇的經典設計。此型號的製作維持逾40年，當中包括無數版本，以各種錶殼用材創造，其靈感源自德國建築及應用藝術學院的包豪斯運動主張，以「功能取決形態」為宗旨。

此精鋼及粉紅金版本備手動上弦機芯12-120，屬96型號的第2系列，由1935年至1953年創作。普遍認為96型號的白金錶殼最為罕有。然而，精鋼及粉紅金版本更被視為此型號的重要代表作。

本品曾於傳奇意大利零售商 Hausmann & Co. 發售，乃首枚於拍場亮相的精鋼及粉紅金版本。此獨特罕有的錶殼從未經打磨，保持銳利分明的錶殼線條及完整比例。經原廠後補資料庫精萃確認，此錶更備有優美的橙粉紅色錶盤，與雙色錶殼諧相搭配。

此96型號腕錶珍貴罕有，整體狀況優秀，為鐘錶愛好者帶來難得機會，購藏百達翡麗創造的重要時計典例。



2738



2739

## Patek Philippe

A VERY RARE PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH  
WITH SALMON DIAL AND ORIGINAL STRAP  
REF 2434 MVT 974995 CASE 671274 MADE IN 1953

• cal. 9"90 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • salmon dial, applied gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold rectangular case, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle  
dimensions 25.5 x 40 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation box.*

Reference 2434 is fitted with a large case, elongated lugs and simple dial with applied indexes. The case is sleek, elegant and has taugth lines inspired by the American automobile design of the time.

The present example is in extraordinary condition. The case boasts lovely faceted edges, sharp downturned lugs and very crisp gold marks to the side of the case and under the lugs. The hard enamel signature is nicely raised and the salmon dial further highlights this wonderful example. The gold has begun to tarnish and the watch still retains its original Patek Philippe velvet strap.

An incredibly handsome example, we can see how this reference originally left the factory.

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

百達翡麗 2434型號非常罕有粉紅金長方形腕錶備鮭魚色錶盤及原裝皮帶，機芯編號974995，錶殼編號671274，年份1953。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。



2739



## Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD  
AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS DUAL TIME ZONE  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
REF 1675 CASE 5873217 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1978

- cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels • brown dial, applied luminous triangular, dot and baton indexes, luminous hands and central hand for the second time zone, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Oyster case, rotating bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box.*

This watch, reference 1675 is a rare variant within the GMT family. It is cased in stainless steel and gold and has a lovely brown "nipple" dial and a caramel and brown bezel insert. This watch can also be known as the "Root Beer". This example is further highlighted by a rare steel and gold Rolex Oyster bracelet

**HK\$65,000-100,000 US\$8,400-12,800**

勞力士 1675型號「GMT-Master」罕有精鋼及黃金自動上鏈兩地時區腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號5873217，年份約1978。附帶原廠錶盒。



2740

## Rolex

A VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH GILT DIAL AND BRACELET REF 1016 CASE 901338 EXPLORER CIRCA 1963

- cal. 1560 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black gilt dial, luminous triangular, baton and Arabic indexes, luminous hands, center seconds • stainless steel *Oyster* case, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 35.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

This reference 1016 features a wonderful black lacquer glossy 'explorer' dial, signed with the correct 'Swiss' signature. The lacquer still exhibits a lovely glossy sheen, and all the gilt graphics and luminous is preserved in excellent condition. The luminous has aged to a warm yellow tone, giving the watch a lot of character. The case is very crisp with nice proportions and the inside case back is stamped I.63. Overall, a very nice and original example.

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

勞力士 1016型號「Explorer」非常罕有精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備漆製錶盤，錶殼編號901338，年份約1963。





## Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, THIN CASE, GAS ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET

REF 1665 CASE 2923360 DOUBLE RED SEA-DWELLER CIRCA 1971

- cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminous triangle, baton and dots indexes, aperture for date • stainless steel Oyster case, revolving black bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back, gas escape valve to the band • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex extra link and presentation box.*

The present double "Red Sea-Dweller" is a very charismatic example. The luminous dots and hands have aged to a warm yellow tone. The dial is known as a MK III and the case is further known as a thin case. Later generation cases are larger and fatter. It is also interesting to note that the inside case back is stamped IV.67 and has the last three digits of the case number engraved above the reference number. It is very well known on the market that early Sea-Dweller were usually fitted with case backs in stock. Many other Sea-Dweller with a similar case number are also fitted with case backs stamped for 1967.

**HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700**

勞力士 1665型號「Double Red Sea-Dweller」罕有精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示、纖細錶殼及排氣閥，錶殼編號2923360，年份約1969。

附帶原廠一節備用鍊節及錶盒。



2742





2743

2743

## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
REGISTERS AND BRACELET  
REF 6239 CASE 1597607 COSMOGRAPH  
DAYTONA CIRCA 1967

- cal. 722 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- silvered dial, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, three engine-turned black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel case, bezel calibrated for 300 units, chronograph pushers, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex additional bracelet with folding clasp and presentation box.*

The present Daytona, is known as the "Jumbo Logo Daytona", an early example of reference 6239. During the beginning of the Dayton's production, the brand experimented with various dial configurations.

The earliest reference 6239's featured a small Daytona signature below the "Rolex Cosmograph" text however, Rolex also introduced a different dial which featured a slightly larger "Daytona" text, such as the present watch.

This Daytona is preserved in excellent condition. Featuring full proportions to the lugs and the case itself is incredibly well preserved. The bezel, calibrated to 300 units, is correct for early examples, having been kept in excellent condition with all enamel present. The dial is also in wonderful condition featuring luminous that has aged with light patina, matching the original hands. Overall, a highly charismatic and original example.

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

勞力士 6239型號「Cosmograph Daytona」精美罕有精鋼計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號1597607，年份約1967。  
附帶原廠精鋼蠔式鍊帶連摺疊式錶扣及錶盒。



## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
REGISTERS AND BRACELET  
REF 6263 CASE 9167512 OYSTER  
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 1987

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, three engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.

The present reference 6263 Daytona is a very desirable example and has been retained in stunning original condition with its original Rolex guarantee and presentation box.

Fitted with a matte black dial with off-white subsidiary dials, this example is also known as the big red "Daytona" due to the sought after signature above the 6 o'clock register. Completed with its original Oyster bracelet, this sports Rolex Daytona is one of the hottest watches on the market today.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,900-61,500

勞力士 6263型號「Oyster Cosmograph Daytona」精美罕有精鋼計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號9167512，年份約1987。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2744



## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL ANTI-MAGNETIC  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH FIXED BAR LUGS  
REF 2508 CASE 034590 ANTI-MAGNETIC CIRCA 1936

• cal. 14 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial,  
applied triangular with luminous dot indexes, telemeter scale  
for 19 units and tachometer for 1000 units, two subsidiary dials  
for constant seconds and 30-minute registers • stainless steel  
case, two round chronograph buttons to the band, snap-on  
case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless  
steel Rolex buckle  
diameter 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box.*

**HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700**

勞力士 2508型號「Anti-Magnetic」精美罕有精鋼防磁計時腕錶  
備固定錶耳，錶殼編號034590，年份約1936。  
附帶原廠錶盒。

Rolex reference 2508 was first launched in the mid-1930's and can be categorized into two different generations, the first one boasting a large 37.2mm case fitted with oval pushers – as found on the present example. The second generation was slightly smaller measuring at 35.2mm and was fitted with rectangular pushers.

Preserved in very original condition, with a wonderfully original and charismatic dial, the case too has also been reserved in excellent condition with sharp case and reference numbers to the back of the case. It is also important to note that the lugs are fixed to the case, which is correct for these early examples.

For another example of a Rolex reference 2508 in steel with fixed bar lugs, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, pages 64 and 65.

2745





## Rolex

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL ANTI-MAGNETIC  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS  
REF 6238 CASE 866368 PRE-DAYTONA ANTI-MAGNETIC  
CIRCA 1962

- cal. 72B manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied triangle indexes, telemeter scale calibrated for 12 units and tachometer scale calibrated for 300 units, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers
- stainless steel case, two round chronograph buttons to the band, screw-down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 183 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box.*

This reference 6238 is remarkable. Firstly, the dial has been retained in exceptional overall condition. Secondly, the case is very crisp and boasts full proportions and finally the watch is fitted with a period Oyster bracelet stamped for 1964. Overall, an exceptionally rare and original example.

**HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700**

勞力士 6238型號「Pre-Daytona Anti-Magnetic」精美精鋼防磁計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號866368，年份約1962。附帶原廠錶盒。



2746

## OMEGA

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET

REF 2998-6 MVT 19832503 SPEEDMASTER MADE IN 1963

• cal. 321 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial, luminous baton indexes, *Dauphine* hands, 3 subsidiary dials for 30-minute, 12-hour registers and constant seconds • stainless steel case, black bezel calibrated for 500 units, chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Omega* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 203 mm

*Accompanied by an Omega Extract from the Archives and presentation box*

The Omega Speedmaster is, by many, considered the quintessential sports watch and this is even more the case when one explores the lineage of the vintage references such as the above reference 2998-6.

Produced in the early 1960s this particular reference, made on June 11th 1963 for the United Kingdom, is characterised by the 'dot over the 90' bezel and 'Alpha' hands, features that are sure to satisfy the eye of any collector. The hands and indexes have adopted a pleasing and consistent patina and, additionally, the dial has started to discolour; currently taking on a very deep brown. As seen in other examples with tropical dials this watch is likely only to become more attractive with age.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400

歐米茄 2998-6型號「Speedmaster」罕有精鋼計時鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號19832503，年份1963。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。



2748

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
BRACELET

REF 6238 CASE 1226514 PRE-DAYTONA CIRCA 1965

• cal. 72B manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial,  
applied baton numerals and luminous dot indexes, 3 engine-  
turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and  
12-hour registers • stainless steel case, two round chronograph  
pushers to the band, screw-down crown and case back • case,  
*dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex bracelet  
and folding clasp  
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190  
mm

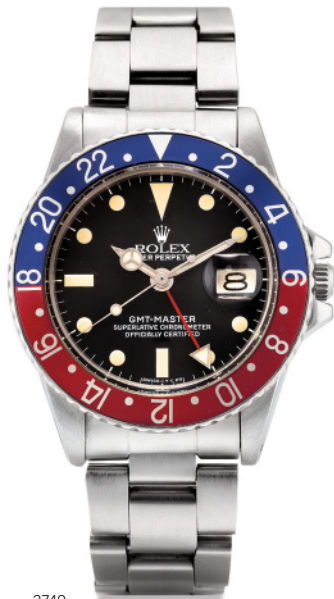
HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500

勞力士 6238型號「Pre-Daytona」精鋼計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號  
1226514，年份約1965。



2748





2749

2749

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND  
BRACELET

REF 1675 CASE 5748466 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1978

- cal. 1560 automatic movement, 25 jewels • matte black dial, luminous triangular, dot and baton indexes, luminous hands and central hand for the second time zone, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 193 mm

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

勞力士 1675型號「GMT-Master」精鋼自動上鏈兩地時區鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號5748466，年份約1978。



2750

2750

## Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER  
SECONDS DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,  
GILT DIAL, BRACELET AND POINTY CROWN GUARDS  
REF 1675 CASE 694422 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1961

- cal. 1560 automatic movement, 25 jewels • gilt black dial, luminous triangular, dot and baton indexes, luminous hands and small central hand for the second time zone, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 193 mm

**HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,600**

勞力士 1675型號「GMT-Master」精鋼自動上鏈兩地時區鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號694422，年份約1961。

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, MADE FOR THE PERUVIAN AIRFORCE NO. 107  
REF 1680 CASE 3715664 SINGLE RED SUBMARINER  
CIRCA 1974

- cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminous triangle, baton and dots indexes, aperture for date
- stainless steel Oyster case, revolving black bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back, case back inscribed with "FUERZA AEREA DEL PERÚ" • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

The present example is a very rare reference 1680 Red Submariner. The watch was made for the Peruvian Air Force in approximately 1974. The case back is inscribed "Fuerza Aerea Del Peru" (Peruvian Air Force, FAP) and the case number is also repeated on the inside of the case back. Furthermore, the issue number attributed to each watch and engraved on the outside of the case back still remains visible and reads 107.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,500-30,700

勞力士 1680型號「Single Red Submariner」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，為秘魯空軍編號107而製，錶殼編號3715664，年份約1974。



2751



PROPERTY OF A DOCTOR

## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET  
REF 6263 CASE 7627604 OYSTER COSMOGRAPH  
DAYTONA CIRCA 1983

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, three engine-turned black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Consigned by the family of the original owner, this "big red" is an incredibly original Daytona. The case is retaining its original proportions and still very crisp. The dial is very charismatic and the lume plots have aged a very warm orange, which is consistent with the hands. A lovely and original example overall fresh to the market.

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

勞力士 6263型號「Oyster Cosmograph Daytona」精美罕有精鋼計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號7627604，年份約1983。





## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET  
REF 6265 CASE 9443396 OYSTER COSMOGRAPH  
DAYTONA CIRCA 1987

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, three engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel *Oyster* case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back
  - case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex *Oyster* bracelet and deployant clasp
- diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex additional silvered dial, hands and spring bars.*

Manufactured in the last year of production, the present reference 6265 has been retained in excellent overall condition. The case proportions are extremely well preserved and the lugs still have their original factory proportions and satin finishes. The numbers between the lugs are incredibly crisp, all of which render this "small red" a wonderful and original example.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,900-61,500

勞力士 6263型號「Oyster Cosmograph Daytona」精美罕有精鋼計時錶帶腕錶錶備測速計，錶殼編號9443396，年份約1987。附帶原廠備用銀色錶盤、指針及彈簧棒。



## Rolex

A VERY FINE AND EXCEPTIONALLY RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH 'UNDERLINED' EXPLORER GILT DIAL, POINTED CROWN GUARDS AND BRACELET  
REF 5513 CASE 1009589 SUBMARINER EXPLORER DIAL CIRCA 1963

• cal. 1530 automatic movement, 23 jewels • black gilt dial, applied luminous Arabic, triangular and baton indexes, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating bezel calibrated to 60 units, pointed crown guards, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex certificate and presentation box.*

The present lot, reference 5513, widely considered the pinnacle reference in the Rolex Submariner lineage, features the rare and incredibly sought after 'Explorer' type dial. Fitted only to watches manufactured in the first four or five years of production, it combines traditional baton indexes with the addition of the Arabic numerals at 3, 6 and 9.

Further to this, at 12 o'clock beneath the signature this particular example has been marked with an 'underline' to the dial. It has been theorised that this underline, another interesting and unusual feature, denotes the transition period between the use of radium luminescence and tritium luminescence. Indeed, measurements have been taken showing that these 'underline' dials emit lesser levels of radiation suggesting the presence of Tritium over Radium.

The dial has a depth created by the radial form degeneration surrounding the numerals which has resulted in a very pleasing, unique patination and texture. It may be the case that the radioactivity of the indexes has contributed to this effect. Complimenting this, the hands and indexes have developed a consistent colouration and the bezel too has aged, becoming blue/grey in colour; both eye catching evolutions contribute toward a great presence on the wrist.

HK\$1,200,000-2,400,000 US\$154,000-307,000





勞力士 5513型號「Submariner Explorer Dial」非常精美特別罕有精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備"Underlined Explorer"鍍金錶盤及尖形錶冠護橋，錶殼編號1009589，年份約1963。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

5513型號一直被勞力士藏家及愛好者視為於Submariner系列中最經典的代表作，於配搭 "Explorer " 錶盤後更顯珍稀。此錶盤將傳統條狀時標與阿拉伯數字相結合，製造時期只維持四至五年，因此藏家對被俗稱為 " 369 " 錶盤的5513型號更為趨之若鶩。除此之外，於錶盤12時位置下方有一條不常見的底劃線，表示此錶生產於由鐳轉至氚發光的過渡時期。而經測量後發現於此底劃線探測到的輻射水平較低，證明氚的存在。由時標放射性物質所形成的錶盤獨特紋理令此錶的錶盤更顯珍貴。指針及時標隨年月而更添古稀感，錶圈亦變成灰藍色，此兩個變化令腕錶更為吸引。



2754



2755

## Rolex

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE, GAS ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET  
REF 1665 CASE 3306186 "DOUBLE RED SEA-DWELLER"  
CIRCA 1972

- cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminous triangle, baton and dots indexes, aperture for date • stainless steel Oyster case, revolving black bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back, gas escape valve to the band • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

The present double red Seadweller is a highly charismatic example and is fitted with a Mk IV dial. The luminous dots and hands have aged to a beautiful ivory tone. The case is very crisp and the inside of the case back is stamped 1.72

## LITERATURE

For another example of double red Seadweller, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 190.

HK\$220,000-280,000 US\$28,200-35,800

勞力士 1665型號「Double Red Sea-Dweller」精美精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示及排氣閥，錶殼編號3306186，年份約1972。



2755

## Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND TROPICAL GILT DIAL AND POINTED CROWN GUARDS  
REF 1675 CASE 622679 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1960

• cal. 1560 automatic movement, 25 jewels • tropical gilt dial, luminous triangular, dot and baton indexes, luminous hands and small central hand for the second time zone, magnified date aperture, gilt chapter ring, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw-down crown and case back with inscription P.D.B. • case, dial and movement signed  
diameter 39 mm

The present watch is a reference 1675 that features a gilt dial with a small GMT hand and a chapter ring on a thin case with pointed crown guards. This reference was introduced in 1959 after replacing the original reference 6542 in 1954 and has been in Rolex production until 1980. Although the reference 1675 had a very long run, there were many changes and variations made for this reference by Rolex. For instance the present watch is very rare as its configuration has only been in its production for approximately of 4 years, from 1959 to 1963. Also the original gilt dial had faded to a nice brown color due to the exposure to the sun and other various forms of light. The tiny variations of the watch and the imperfection in the finishing of dials are minute details which Rolex connoisseurs desire to own.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500

勞力士 1675型號「GMT-Master」罕有精鋼自動上鏈兩地時區腕錶備日期顯示、棕色亮面錶盤及尖形錶冠護橋，錶殼編號622679，年份約1960。

此拍品為1675型號勞力士「GMT-Master」腕錶，配以亮面錶盤，小型兩地時間指針，尖形錶冠護橋以及纖薄錶殼。1675型號承繼於6542型號於1959年面世，製造年期一直到1980年。雖然此型號製造時期非常長，但仍存在不少變化及版本。此拍品製造年期為1959至1963，因其短暫的製造年期而變得非常特別及珍稀。此外，其亮面錶盤已因年月磨練而變成棕色。而這些微少而美妙的差異及變化吸引各路收藏家的目光，亦令此拍品於是次拍賣成為焦點之一。



2756





## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TROPICAL REGISTERS AND BRACELET

REF 6262 CASE 2321021 DAYTONA PAUL NEWMAN CIRCA 1970

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • cream dial, applied square and luminous indexes, black outer track with red calibrations, three engine-turned tropical subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers
- stainless steel case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, chronograph pushers, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Featuring a "Paul Newman" dial and steel bezel, the present watch is reference 6262 Rolex Cosmograph Daytona. Introduced in the beginning of the 1970s, the model was fitted with the 727 Valjoux caliber,

Featuring a white dial the black subsidiary registers have aged to a warm brown and the dial is further enhanced with a red outer minute track. The white graphics within the black subsidiary registers feature strong serifs, and contrast wonderfully with the now brown surrounding color. All features are correct, including the "T Swiss T" designation on the bottom of the dial, which is slightly slanted and slopes up and down.

HK\$700,000-900,000 US\$89,500-116,000

勞力士 6262型號「Daytona Paul Newman」精美罕有精鋼計時鍊帶腕錶備棕色小錶盤，錶殼編號2321021，年份約1970。

此枚6262型號勞力士「Cosmograph Daytona」腕錶附「Paul Newman」錶盤及精鋼錶圈。此款腕錶於1970年代初面世，搭載727 Valjoux機芯。

白色錶盤上的黑色計時小錶盤褪為淡淡的棕色，錶盤外側附紅色外環分鐘刻度。黑色小錶盤上的白色時標清晰完好，與錶盤的棕色完美呼應。

所有特徵均與原裝「Daytona Paul Newman」吻合，包括錶盤底部的「T Swiss T」印記，位置上下略有傾斜。







2757



2758

## ROLEX

A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND TROPICAL MINUTE TRACK REF 6264 CASE 2357421 "LEMON DIAL" PAUL NEWMAN COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 1970

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- "lemon dial", applied baton and luminous dots indexes, 3 engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour register
- 18k yellow gold case, black bezel calibrated for 200 units, chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down crown and case back
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
- diameter 37.5 mm

Popularity of the Paul Newman Daytona is at an all-time high and buyers of such models range from Rolex lovers, profound collectors to celebrities. While many would argue the reasons for its appeal to the general public, reasons can vary from its multi-color exotic dial, the reliability of the movement, the history of the reference and the history of Paul Newman to the rarity of the watch. Many collectors would also argue that the "fun" in collecting a Paul Newman Daytona is for

the mysterious and indefinite database we have of Rolex.

A Paul Newman Daytona can be any watch that has a reference of 6239, 6241, 6262, 6263, 6264 and 6265. However not all watches of these references can be regarded as a Paul Newman Daytona, and it is because a Paul Newman Daytona is defined by the configuration of the dial. Simply speaking, the dial combination required for any collectors to claim their watches as a Paul Newman Daytona must include the characteristic of a 3-colored dial, an art deco-style font and the hash marks with small squares to the subsidiary dial.

It is said that for every 20 normal Daytona dials, there would be one exotic dial made. Yet among all the exotic dials made there is also a classification of which combination is more desirable. The combination immediately becomes more difficult when the reference and material of the watch come in to the picture. For instance a gold Paul Newman Daytona case would be rarer than one made in a stainless steel case, as there were only a fraction produced.

The present watch is a Rolex, Paul Newman Daytona reference 6264 in a yellow gold case and with a dial nicknamed "Lemon" dial by the Rolex community. The configuration of a "Lemon" dial is uncommon for various reasons; typically the

dial color should be more of a cream color, and yet the "Lemon" dial features a more attractive citric tone with an intense black subsidiary dials and white graphics instead of gilt subsidiary-markers. To the best of our knowledge, there are only a handful of "Lemon" dials known. What further distinguishes the present example is the outer minute track which has turned to a very warm "tropical" brown.

There are many very appealing features to the present watch. When one considers the 2.35 serial number, the correct Mk 1 bezel, the luminous dots that are even and have aged consistently matching the hands under the rays of an ultraviolet light and finally the case that is preserved in excellent condition, with sharp finishes to the top of the lugs and gold marks beneath the lugs you have what many call today, a Trophy market watch. Sotheby's is delighted to present this truly exceptional and rare Paul Newman 6264 with "Lemon" dial for auction.

For similar example of reference 6264 "Lemon" dial, please see "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" by Pucci Papaelo, pages 316-319.

**HK\$3,200,000-6,000,000 US\$409,000-770,000**



勞力士 6264型號「Lemon Dial」Paul Newman Cosmograph Daytona 非常精美極為罕有黃金計時腕錶備棕色分鐘刻度，錶殼編號2357421，年份約1970。

「Paul Newman Daytona」在過去20年來一直廣受歡迎，買家包括勞力士愛好者、資深藏家以及城中名人。此錶款之所以吸引大眾，箇中原因眾說紛紜，例如因其多彩「exotic」錶盤、穩定可靠的機芯，又關乎此型號以及 Paul Newman 的歷史，或因其珍貴罕有，因此備受注目。然而，不少藏家亦提及收藏「Paul Newman Daytona」的樂趣，在於勞力士的相關資料一直保持神秘，尤為引人入勝。

「Paul Newman Daytona」所涵蓋的型號包括6239、6241、6262、6263、6264以及6265。然而，以上型號的腕錶卻並非全可稱為「Paul Newman Daytona」。此錶款的關鍵在於錶盤的配置組合。簡單而言，此錶款須具備三種顏色、裝飾藝術風格字體以及小錶盤的方頭狀時標，藏家方可稱他們的腕錶為「Paul Newman Daytona」。

據說勞力士每製造20枚常規「Daytona」錶盤，才會有1枚「exotic」錶盤。而在一眾「exotic」錶盤之中，各種配置組合亦設有分級，以示當中較理想的款式，若關乎型號及用材，組合更是錯綜複雜，例如具備金錶殼的「Paul Newman Daytona」相比精鋼錶殼的更為罕有，因其生產數量較少。

是次拍賣呈獻的勞力士「Paul Newman Daytona」6264型號具備黃金錶殼，亦配有勞力士收藏圈稱為「Lemon dial」的錶盤。此錶盤的配置因各種原因而尤為鮮見。一般錶盤的顏色為奶白色，然而「Lemon dial」帶有更迷人的檸檬色調，並以濃黑小錶盤相配，小時標則以白色代替鍍金款式。據我們了解，「Lemon dial」僅生產至泵壓按鈕設計的最後時期，因此本品的製造期相信只從1969年至1971年維持3年。

此錶為「Paul Newman」系列中最優秀卓越的範例，加入其品相亮麗如新，如此動人的精彩範例，實屬他例難尋。

另一枚備「Lemon dial」的6264型號腕錶記載於Pucci Papaleo 所著的《Ultimate Rolex Daytona》第316至319頁。



2758



## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, TROPICAL MINUTE TRACK AND BRACELET

REF 6265 CASE 3032061 OYSTER COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA PAUL NEWMAN CIRCA 1972

• cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • cream dial, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, tropical minute track, three engine-turned black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 173 mm

The 'Paul Newman' has become one of the most fashionable wristwatches among Rolex collectors today. The unusual dial layout with 'matchstick' registers is very recognizable.

The Paul Newman reference 6265 generally features either a white or black dial. Those fitted with a white dial and black subsidiary registers, such as the present watch, are given the name 'Panda', due to its colour scheme.

The 'Paul Newman' Cosmograph Daytona has been through subtle changes during its time in production. The present watch, featuring a desirable MK 2 dial, displays sharp serifs to the 'Oyster Cosmograph' graphics. Watches fitted with a Mk 1 dial do not feature serifs to the 'Oyster Cosmograph' graphics. This wristwatch also features its original pushers, which is correct when one considers the serial number. The dial has been preserved in very honest and original condition and the outer track has aged to a warm 'tropical' tone throughout, displaying a nice brown chocolate colour.

The case is wonderful, with sharp edges and milled finish. The watch furthermore retains its period bracelet, stamped for the first quarter of 1970.

**HK\$2,000,000-4,000,000 US\$256,000-515,000**

勞力士 6265型號「Oyster Cosmograph Daytona Paul Newman」精美罕有精鋼計時錶帶腕錶備棕色分鐘刻度，錶殼編號3032061，年份約1972。





2759





## Rolex

AN EXTREMELY RARE YELLOW GOLD  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,  
LAPIS LAZULI DIAL AND BRACELET  
REF 16618 CASE X706637 SUBMARINER  
CIRCA 1992

- cal. 3135 automatic movement, 31 jewels • lapis lazuli dial, applied luminous dot, dagger and baton indexes, center seconds, magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold case, rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex instruction manual and presentation box.*

The reference 16618 Submariner was in production from 1988 to 2008. Over its lifespan, numerous types of dials and bezels colours were introduced, including black dial, champagne dial, and also diamond or sapphire-set indexes. But without a doubt, reference 16618 with precious stone dial, be it onyx or lapis lazuli, should be considered the most elusive ones as only a handful of them were produced in the 1990s.

The present reference 16618 is equipped with a stunning lapis lazuli dial, showcasing a stunning

ultramarine blue tone with subtle hue of purple shades and gold pyrites. It is extremely difficult to manufacture dials with lapis lazuli due to the delicate nature of the material, and it also took arduous work to carve the stone into appropriate sizing.

With the intact dial and strong condition of the case, the present watch is extremely rare to find.

**HK\$400,000-560,000 US\$51,500-72,000**

勞力士 16618型號「Submariner」極為罕有黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶配備日期顯示及青金石錶盤，錶殼編號X706637，年份約1992。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。

16618型號「Submariner」於1988至2008年間投入生產。在此期間，16618搭佩多種類型的錶盤和錶圈顏色，包括黑色錶盤、香檳色錶盤以及鑲有鑽石或藍寶石的時標。但毫無疑問，配備寶石錶盤（黑瑪瑙或青金石）的16618型號腕錶被視為最為稀有的錶款，僅有少量於1990年代生產。

此款16618型號腕錶配備迷人的青金石錶盤，呈現奪目的群青藍色調，略帶紫色調和金黃色。製作青金石錶盤極其困難，因為材料容易破碎，需要費盡心思才能將寶石雕刻成合適的尺寸。此腕錶備有品相極佳之錶盤，且錶殼鋒利，其完好上佳的整體狀況可謂極為罕有。



2761

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE  
COLLECTOR

## Rolex

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
WITH DAY, DATE, DIAMOND-SET INDEXES  
AND BRACELET

REF 1803 CASE 705839 CIRCA 1962

- cal. 1555 automatic movement, 25 jewels •
- cream dial, diamond-set indexes, outer minute track, aperture for day in *Italian*, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k pink gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* •
- with an 18k pink gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

勞力士 1803型號「Day-Date」粉紅金自動上鏈  
鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期及鑲鑽石時標，錶殼編號  
705839，年份約1962。



2761

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

## Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
REGISTERS AND BRACELET

REF 6265 CASE 4128292 OYSTER DAYTONA  
COSMOGRAPH CIRCA 1973

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • champagne dial, applied baton indexes, 3 engine-turned black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers
- 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, bezel calibrated to 200 units, screw-down crown, chronograph pushers and case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 203 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box.*

Rolex launched references 6263 and 6265 in 1969, replacing the first *Oyster Cosmograph* model 6240. The yellow gold *Cosmograph Daytona* with screw-down pushers was in production for almost 20 years.

The present example is fitted with a yellow gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet. The gold colored dial stands out because of its very good overall condition and contrast with the black subsidiary dials.

**HK\$600,000-1,000,000 US\$77,000-128,000**

勞力士 6265型號「Oyster Daytona Cosmograph」黃金計時錶帶腕錶，錶殼編號4128292，年份約1973。  
附帶原廠錶盒。





2762





2763

□ 2763 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

#### VARIOUS PROPERTIES

#### Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 6610 CASE 269038 EXPLORER CIRCA 1957

• cal. 1030 automatic movement, 25 jewels • black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, center seconds • stainless steel *Oyster* case, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Reference 6610 is amongst the earliest Explorer models Rolex produced.

**HK\$24,000-42,000 US\$3,100-5,400**

勞力士 6610型號「Explorer」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號269038，年份約1957。

6610型號為勞力士最早期製作的「Explorer」錶款。



2764

2764

#### Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 1016 CASE L544459 EXPLORER CIRCA 1989

• cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminous Arabic numerals, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, center seconds • stainless steel *Oyster* case, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 35.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

**HK\$48,000-70,000 US\$6,200-9,000**

勞力士 1016型號「Explorer」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號L544459，年份約1989。

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

REF 14270 CASE X498546 EXPLORER CIRCA 1991

• cal. 3000 automatic movement, 27 jewels • black dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 35.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

*Accompanied by a Tiffany & Co. presentation box and Rolex service receipt.*

**HK\$48,000-70,000 US\$6,200-9,000**

勞力士 14270型號「Explorer」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶，由蒂芙尼發行，錶殼編號X498546，年份約1991。  
附帶蒂芙尼錶盒及勞力士原廠保養單據。



2765

2766

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH WITH 24-HOUR INDICATION,  
DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1655 CASE 3716294 EXPLORER II CIRCA  
1972

- cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels
- black dial, luminous triangular, baton and square indexes, orange central hand for 24 hour, magnified date aperture, center seconds
- stainless steel Oyster case, screw-down crown and case back, bezel calibrated for 24 hours
- case, dial and movement signed
- with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
- diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Rolex launched the Explorer II in 1971. Designed to aid explorers, the bright orange luminous 24-hour triangle tipped hand glowed under any light condition.

Reference 1655 is also known as the 'Steve McQueen'. The present watch is fitted with a Mk 1 dial, which is correct for the serial number. The dial displays a "T Swiss T" designation underneath 6 o'clock, instead of "T Swiss The present watch is a highly charismatic example with a lovely dial, very crisp case and bezel which still retains the original black enamel.

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

勞力士 1655型號「Explorer II」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備24小時及日期顯示，錶殼編號3716294，年份約1972。



2766



PROPERTY FROM AN ASTUTE COLLECTOR

## Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

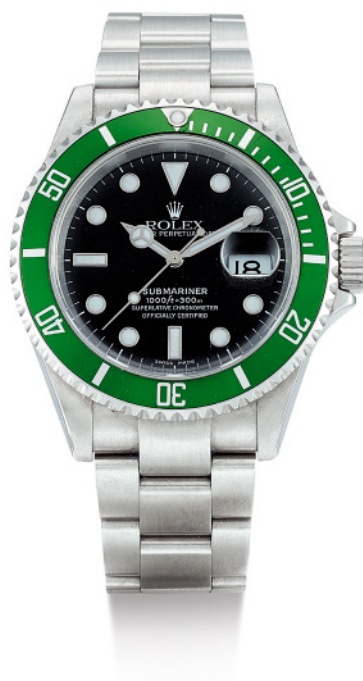
REF 16610 CASE D086803 SUBMARINER KERMIT CIRCA 2005

- cal. 3135 automatic movement, 31 jewels • black dial with luminous triangle, dot and baton indexes, outer minute and second division, magnified aperture for date • stainless steel Oyster case, green stainless steel rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 183 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee and presentation box.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400

勞力士 16610型號 [ Submariner Kermit ] 精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號D086803，年份約2005。  
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2768

#### VARIOUS PROPERTIES

### Rolex

A FIND AND RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND TACHYMETER

REF 16589BRIL CASE Z618678 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 2006

- cal. 4030 automatic movement, 31 jewels • black dial, diamond-set indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions
- 18k white gold Oyster case, diamond-set bezel, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Rolex Oyster folding clasp diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,900-61,500**

勞力士 16589BRIL型號「Cosmograph Daytona」精美罕有白金鑲鑽石自動上鏈計時腕錶錶備測速計，錶殼編號Z618678，年份約2006。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2768



## Rolex

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET INDEXES AND BRACELET

REF 18238 CASE L537810 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1988

- cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels • gilt dial, diamond and ruby-set indexes, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds
- 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 168 mm

Manufactured in the late 80's, this glamorous reference 18238 Day Date is fitted with a champagne dial highlighted with diamond and ruby indexes. The watch is further distinguished with its exceptional state of preservation.

For another example of a Rolex Day-Date reference 18238, please see Pucci Papaleo, *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex*, pages 306-309

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

勞力士 18238型號「Day-Date」精美黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期顯示、鑲鑽石及紅寶石時標，錶殼編號L537810，年份約1988。



2769



## Rolex

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, DIAMOND AND  
SAPPHIRE-SET INDEXES AND BRACELET

REF 18078 CASE 9427781 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1986

• cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • gilt dial, sapphire and diamond-set indexes, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, bark-finished bezel, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with bark-finished central links and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 173 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee.

Reference 18078 is distinguished by a bark finish to the bezel and the center links of its *President* bracelet. The present Day-Date is further enhanced by diamonds, sapphires and a champagne dial. The watch has furthermore been retained in excellent overall condition.

### LITERATURE

For another example of a Rolex Day Date, reference 18078, please see Pucci Papaleo, *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex*, Pages 286-287

HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,600-19,200

勞力士 18078型號「Day-Date」精美黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期顯示、鑲鑽石及藍寶石時標，錶殼編號9427781，年份約1986。

附帶原廠保證書。



## Rolex

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND-SET  
AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY,  
DATE, RUBY-SET INDEXES AND BRACELET  
REF 18338 CASE N353469 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1992

• cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels • *pavé-set* diamond  
dial, ruby-set indexes, aperture for day, magnified aperture for  
date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, diamond-  
set bezel and lugs, screw-down crown and case back • case,  
dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex  
*President* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178  
mm

Incredibly rare, this Day-Date is distinguished by its diamond-  
set bezel, lugs and luxury diamond and ruby-set dial. This  
glamorous glittering example is adorned with diamonds and  
rubies giving us a vibrancy not so commonly seen. The watch  
is furthermore offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400

勞力士 18338型號「Day-Date」精美罕有黃金鑲鑽石自動上鏈  
鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期顯示及鑲紅寶石時標，錶殼編號N353469，  
年份約1992。



2771



## Rolex

A VERY FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, DIAMOND-SET INDEXES AND BRACELET

REF 116599RBOW CASE 9Y557450 COSMOGRAPH "RAINBOW" DAYTONA CIRCA 2013

• cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels • black dial, applied Arabic numerals and diamond-set indexes, meteorite subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute, and 12-hour registers • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, multi-color sapphire-set bezel, diamond-set protective crown-guards and lugs, screw-down crown, chronograph pushers and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex Oyster bracelet* folding clasp  
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee.*

When the reference 116599RBOW first came out in 2012, it was not considered the most popular Rolex. A lot of people find it a "bold" watch which merely a few can sport.

Mesmerizing the aura of the rainbow, the most standout feature of the reference 116599RBOW is naturally the bezel. The silhouette of a rainbow can ignite Rolex's imagination. Using the classic 18k yellow gold Cosmograph Daytona case as a base, the bezel is equipped with multi-coloured baguette-cut sapphires, forming a rainbow pattern of reds, oranges, yellows, greens, limes, blues and purples. Much to everyone's surprise, the colourful sapphires fit perfectly on the masculine and sporty watch, creating a unique but magnificent appeal.

The Rainbow Daytona had an uncommonly short production run for a modern Rolex and is now discontinued. Over its production span, the number of Daytona Rainbows that have been sold is extremely small, hence the availability is extremely limited. To date, the avant-garde creation has slowly grown in the heart of Rolex collectors and its prices have surged rapidly over the years.

Sotheby's is very pleased to offer this daring masterpiece that has never been offered in any auction before.

**HK\$1,500,000-2,500,000 US\$192,000-320,000**

勞力士 116599RBOW型號「Cosmograph "Rainbow" Daytona」非常精美罕有黃金鑲鑽石及寶石自動上鏈計時錶帶腕錶備鑲鑽石時標，錶殼編號9Y557450，年份約2013。附帶原廠保證卡。



116599RBOW型號於2012年面世的時候，市場對它並不看好。許多人認為它是一款「惹眼」的腕錶，只有少數人能駕馭得體。彩虹點燃了勞力士設計師的想像力——116599RBOW型號錶圈顏色變化如虹，無疑是錶身最奪目的特徵。本錶採用18k黃金經典Cosmograph Daytona錶殼；錶圈鑲嵌多顆長方形彩色剛玉，排列出漸次變化的紅、橙、黃、綠、青、藍、紫七色彩虹。鮮豔多彩的剛玉與充滿男性氣質的運動腕錶意外地相配，造型獨特華麗。

按照現代勞力士腕錶的標準，彩虹 Daytona 的生產僅維持了一段短時間，目前已經停產。在生產期間，這款腕錶的銷售量非常低，因此市場供應量極有限。時至今日，勞力士收藏家開始爭相收藏這款風格前衛的腕錶，其價格亦逐年飆升。

蘇富比現榮幸呈獻這款獨特出眾、從未上過拍賣場的勞力士腕錶。





2772

# PATEK PHILIPPE NAUTILUS

The Nautilus celebrated its 40th birthday in 2016. Its creator Gerald Genta has designed this watch within 5 minutes in a restaurant watching the Patek Philippe executives dining. It was a watch that was born during the 70s quartz watch crisis. A design drawn in 5 minutes could last beyond 40 years and more years to come, is certainly an icon of times.

Considering that most watch brands during that period was still manufacturing the classic yellow gold bracelet watches, Patek Philippe has taken an advance approach to put this bold watch design inspired by the porthole transatlantic liner, with wide bezel and 'ears' at each side evoking the large hinges of those watertight windows. Commercially speaking, this is not only a revolutionary in design but Patek Philippe also launched an advertisement campaign "one of the world's costliest watches is made of steel".

At then, by comparison, a Patek Philippe mechanical wristwatch in 18k-gold with an 18k-gold mesh bracelet retailed approximately below US\$4,000, and a steel Rolex Daytona chronograph retailed for approximately below US\$1,000. The first version of Nautilus – reference 3700/1 in stainless steel was retailed for approximately at US\$3,100, was made from block of nickel-chrome molybdenum steel. Patek Philippe has launched the advertising campaign featuring the sword and knight, conveying the message of 'faithfulness' between how a sword to a knight is.

The entire concept of the Nautilus is to also capture the new market of younger clientele, which is now proven its success in the span of decades.

Nautilus型號於2016年慶祝其誕生四十週年。設計師Gerald Genta當年在百達翡麗高層聚餐時，於餐廳在五分鐘內完成了設計草稿。Nautilus誕生於70年代石英危機之時。在五分鐘內完成、而經久不衰四十餘年的設計，絕對稱得上是時代經典。

當年大多數腕錶品牌還在生產經典黃金鍊帶腕錶，百達翡麗推出此款以橫渡大西洋客輪舷窗為靈感的大膽設計，無疑屬於破革創新之舉。加寬的錶殼和兩側的「耳朵」都令人想起密閉舷窗輪廓。從商業角度來說，這不僅是一個革新設計，更讓百達翡麗當年的廣告標語大獲成功：「世上最貴重的腕錶由鋼製成。」當時，一枚配有18K黃金鍊帶的百達翡麗18K黃金機械腕錶零售價不到4,000美元，勞力士精鋼Daytona計時腕錶零售價不到1,000美元。而Nautilus系列第一個版本——3700/1型號精鋼腕錶零售價約3,100美元，由鎳鉻鉚鋼打造而成。在百達翡麗的廣告宣傳中，可見寶劍與騎士，傳達出前者對後者的「忠誠」。Nautilus的整個概念也旨在佔領年輕客戶群體的新市場，幾十年過去，可見這一設計大獲成功。



2773

## Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE

REF 3800/1 MVT 3020952 CASE 2990771 NAUTILUS  
MADE IN 1995

- cal. 330/194 automatic movement, 30 jewels • grey ribbed dial, applied luminous baton indexes, aperture for date • stainless steel *Nautilus* case • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 33.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives.*

HK\$140,000-240,000 US\$17,900-30,700

百達翡麗 3800/1型號「Nautilus」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3020952，錶殼編號2990771，年份1995。附帶原廠證書及後補資料庫精萃。



2773



## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL  
AUTOMATIC CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 3700/1A MVT 1309502 CASE 539313

'JUMBO' NAUTILUS MADE IN 1980

• cal. 28-255C automatic movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 36 jewels • black ribbed dial, applied luminous white gold baton indexes and hands, aperture for date • stainless steel Nautilus case • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference 165 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

The presently watch, known as the 'Jumbo' Nautilus, is the largest of the vintage Nautilus series. Reference 3700 was launched in 1976 and was designed by Gerald Genta. Production continued until 1998.

For reference 3700/1 in stainless steel and the calibre 28-255, please see "Patek Philippe Wristwatches" by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, pages 230 and 231.

**HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,900-61,500**

百達翡麗 3700/1型號「Jumbo Nautilus」精美罕有精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1309502，錶殼編號539313，年份1980。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

3700/1型號又稱「Jumbo Nautilus」，為古董Nautilus系列中錶徑最大的錶款。腕錶由Gerald Genta於1976年設計，並於1988停產。精鋼3700/1型號記載於Martin Huber & Alan Banbery所著的《Patek Philippe Wristwatches》第230及231頁。



2774

2775

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CENTER  
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND  
BRACELET

REF 5711/1A MVT 3647365 CASE 4945295  
NAUTILUS CIRCA 2008

• cal. 324 automatic movement, 29 jewels • slate  
grey ribbed dial, applied luminous baton indexes,  
aperture for date • stainless steel *Nautilus* case,  
sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and  
movement signed • with a stainless steel *Patek  
Philippe* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference  
approximately 195 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of  
Origin, an instruction manual and presentation  
box.*

**HK\$160,000-300,000 US\$20,500-38,400**

百達翡麗 5711/1A型號「Nautilus」精鋼自動上鏈  
鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3647365，錶殼編  
號4945295，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2775

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND VERY RARE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 3711/1G-001 MVT 3256400 CASE 4272255 NAUTILUS CIRCA 2004

• cal. 315/190 automatic movement stamped with Geneva seal, 30 jewels • black ribbed dial, luminous baton indexes and hands, center seconds, aperture for date • 18k white gold *Nautilus* case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 195 mm

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin*, instruction manual and presentation box.

Reference 3711/1G was launched at the Basel Fair in 2004. In 2006, the model was discontinued when Patek Philippe celebrated the *Nautilus*'s 30th anniversary and launched the new 5700 and 5800 series. The size of the Reference 3711/1G (diameter 42mm) makes it one of the largest time-only watches ever made by Patek Philippe.

The present example has been retained in exceptional overall condition and completed with its original certificate.

**HK\$600,000-800,000 US\$77,000-103,000**

百達翡麗 3711/1G-001型號「Nautilus」精美非常罕有白金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3256400，錶殼編號4272255，年份約2004。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

3711/1G型號於2004年巴塞爾錶展推出。為慶祝*Nautilus*型號30週年紀念，品牌於2006年推出5700及5800型號，3711/1G型號亦同時宣告停產。3711/1G型號錶徑為42毫米，為品牌旗下最大錶徑的一款純時計腕錶。

本拍品整體品相極佳並附帶原廠證書。







2776

2777

## Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH  
DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MOON-PHASES  
AND BRACELET

REF 5712/1A MVT 3170014 CASE 4375923 NAUTILUS  
CIRCA 2006

• cal. 240/164 automatic movement stamped with Geneva seal, 29 jewels • blue ribbed dial, luminous baton indexes and hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, date combined with moon-phases, fan-form sector for power reserve indication • stainless steel *Nautilus* case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box.*

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

百達翡麗 5712/1A型號「Nautilus」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶  
備日期、動力儲存及月相顯示，機芯編號3170014，錶殼編號  
4375923，年份約2006。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



2777

## Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR  
CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES  
REF 5726A MVT 5579785 CASE 4743644 NAUTILUS  
CIRCA 2010

• cal. 324 automatic movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 34 jewels • anthracite ribbed dial, applied luminous baton indexes, center seconds, 3 apertures for day, date and month, subsidiary dial for 24-hour combined with moon-phases indication • stainless steel *Nautilus* case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 40.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400**

百達翡麗 5726/A型號「Nautilus」精鋼自動上鏈年曆腕錶備月相顯示，機芯編號5579785，錶殼編號4743644，年份約2010。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2778



## Patek Philippe

A SUPERLATIVE AND INCREDIBLE RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET  
REF 5719/1G-001 MVT 5557746 CASE 6010180 NAUTILUS CIRCA 2015

• cal. 324/389 automatic movement stamped with *PP* seal, 29 jewels, • *pavé-set* diamond dial, baguette-cut diamond-set quarter markers, center seconds, aperture for date • 18k white gold and *pavé-set* diamond *Nautilus* case, screw-down crown, sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 42.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 180 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Total diamond weights is approximately 9.645 carats.

Introduced by Patek Philippe in 1976, Nautilus has remained the most remarkable line of watches of all time. Though Nautilus was initially designed to be sports watches, it was also produced in many variations as to case material and dial layout, including highly jewelled versions. Featuring a fully *pavé-set* diamond dial, case and bracelet, Reference 5719/1G-001 truly exemplifies the brand's excellence in jewellery and watch making.

**HK\$1,500,000-2,000,000 US\$192,000-256,000**

百達翡麗 5719/1G-001型號「Nautilus」超凡極為罕有白金鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號5557746，錶殼編號6010180，年份約2015。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

全部鑽石共重約9.645克拉。

「Nautilus」於1976面世，一直以來為百達翡麗最為人所知及受歡迎的系列之一。雖然此系列原設計定位為運動腕錶，不過其於錶殼材質及錶盤配置上皆有多種變化，其中包括鑲滿鑽石及寶石的款式。5719/1G型號配以滿天星鑲鑽石錶盤，盡顯品牌於製錶及鑲嵌珠寶高超技術。





2779

## Chopard

AN ELEGANT AND UNUSUAL LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND  
DIAMOND-SET OVAL BANGLE WATCH WITH OPAL DIAL  
CASE 59517 CIRCA 1970

• manual winding movement, 17 jewels • opal dial • 18k yellow  
gold oval case partially set with diamond, case back secured by  
4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow  
gold *Chopard* bangle  
dimensions 32 x 54 mm, bracelet circumference  
approximately 162 mm

**HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,600**

蕭邦 精緻罕有女裝黃金及鑲鑽石橢圓型手鐲腕錶備蛋白石錶盤，  
錶殼編號59517，年份約1970。



2780





2781

PROPERTY FROM A HIGHLY IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE LADY'S PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL  
REF 3289/14 MVT 982479 CASE 2619164 MADE IN 1962

- cal. 13.5 manual winding movement, 20 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes • platinum and diamond-set rectangular case, snap-on case back, hinged dial cover crafted in platinum and set with diamonds • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated platinum and diamond-set bracelet and clasp diameter 16 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 145 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400**

百達翡麗 3289/14型號精美罕有女裝白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備隱藏錶盤，機芯編號982479，錶殼編號2619164，年份1962。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2781

2782

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Cartier

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM ASYMMETRIC WRISTWATCH  
CRASH CIRCA 1990

- manual winding movement, 17 jewels • off-white dial with elongated Roman numerals • platinum asymmetric *Crash* case, cabochon sapphire winding crown, case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold *Cartier Crash* folding clasp

dimensions 23 x 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.*

**HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,500-77,000**

卡地亞 「Crash」精美罕有鉑金不對稱形腕錶，年份約1990。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2782

2783



2783

## Cartier

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ASYMMETRIC WRISTWATCH  
CRASH CIRCA 2000

• manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial with elongated Roman numerals • 18k white gold asymmetric *Crash* case, diamond-set bezel and crown • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier *Crash* folding clasp  
dimensions 22 x 39 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.*

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

卡地亞 「Crash」女裝白金及鑲鑽石不對稱形腕錶，年份約2000。  
附帶原廠錶盒。





2784

## Vacheron Constantin

A MAGNIFICENT AND RARE WHITE GOLD  
AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM  
BRACELET WATCH  
KALLA DUCHESSE CIRCA 2006

- cal. 1400 manual winding movement, 20 jewels
- dial set with multi-shaped step-cut diamonds
- 18k white gold tonneau-form case, bezel highlighted with multi-shaped step-cut diamonds
- with an 18k white gold integrated *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet entirely set with step-cut diamonds with clasp, case back secured by 8 screws • case, crystal and movement signed dimension 36.5 x 44 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 188 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin loupe, travelling pouch and presentation box.*

In early years, watches were the status symbols and mostly talismans for their wealthy owners for whom beauty and elegance were of utmost importance. Diamonds, rubies, sapphires and many other precious stones were used to decorate the watch. Gradually, precious stones were used not just to highlight a watch's contour, but as a decoration in their own right.

Throughout its long standing history, Vacheron Constantin has been wedding finest gemstones to haute horology with fantastical artistry. Continuing this tradition, Vacheron Constantin created the legendary Kallistia watch in 1979. Meaning "the most beautiful" in Greek, the watch

was an exceptional jewellery watch set with 130 carats of diamonds. Since then, Vacheron Constantin has released a series of Kalla watches and the stunning diamond-set watches have become synonymous with the luxury watchmaker Vacheron Constantin. The range of Kalla models extended to numerous variants including the Lord, King, Lady Kalla, Count and Countess Kalla, Kalla Pagoda and Vague Kalla.

In 2006, Vacheron Constantin released a new addition to its Kalla series, Kalla Duchesse. Characterised by its undyingly elegant and refined aesthetics, this exceptional timepiece is entirely set with diamonds – in addition to the 98 step-cut diamonds which weight approximately 6.60 carats that decorate the dial; around 739 multi-shaped cut diamonds which cover both the case and bracelet of approximately 45.9 carats. A genuine masterpiece, each diamond is cut precisely to its assigned shape to fit in the spherical tonneau-form case and magnificently reflects the splendid paving on the watch.

To the best of our knowledge, the Kalla Duchesse has never been offered in any public auction before. Sotheby's is pleased to offer this quintessential jewellery watch which seamlessly integrate design, craftsmanship and gemstones.

**HK\$3,800,000-6,000,000 US\$486,000-770,000**

江詩丹頓 「Kalla Duchesse」瑰麗罕有白金鑲鑽石酒桶形鍊帶腕錶，年份約2006。  
附帶原廠放大鏡、旅行皮袋及錶盒。

早年，腕錶一直為富裕人家的身份及地位象徵，更甚為他們的護身符。對他們來說，美與優雅比起實用性更為重要。鑽石、紅寶石、藍寶石及其他珍貴寶石紛紛用作點綴腕錶之用。漸漸地，寶石不單用於點綴鐘錶的輪廓，珍貴寶石腕錶更自成一種優雅的藝術。

縱觀其悠久歷史，江詩丹頓一直以超卓工藝將最優質的寶石配襯高級鐘錶。沿襲此傳統，江詩丹頓於1979年創造了「Kallistia」傳奇腕錶。這款腕錶「Kallistia」在希臘語中意為「最美麗的」，是一款鑲有130卡拉鑽石的非凡珠寶腕錶。自此，江詩丹頓推出一系列「Kalla」腕錶，而這些引人注目的鑽石腕錶就成為奢華鐘錶商江詩丹頓的代表作。

「Kalla」錶款延伸至不同版本，包括「Lord Kalla」、「King Kalla」、「Lady Kalla」、「Count and Countess Kalla」及「Kalla Pagoda and Vague Kalla」。

2006年，江詩丹頓推出「Kalla」系列的新款型號「Kalla Duchesse」。這款與眾不同的腕錶高雅精緻，鑲滿鑽石——除了錶盤飾以重約6.60卡拉的98顆方形鑽石外，錶殼和鍊帶亦被大約739顆不同形狀的鑽石共重約45.9克拉覆蓋。這是一件真正的傑作，每顆鑽石都按照其指定的形狀進行切割，鑲入球面酒桶形錶殼，呈現絢麗的密鑲鑽石錶面。據我們所知，「Kalla Duchesse」從未在任何公開拍賣上出現。蘇富比很榮幸於是次春拍呈獻此款將設計、工藝和寶石融得天衣無縫的瑰麗罕有時計傑作。



2784



2785

## Piaget

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH  
CASE P10123 SERIAL 927021 CIRCA 2005

• quartz movement • pavé-set diamond dial •  
18k white gold rectangular case, bezel set with  
baguette-cut diamonds, diamond-set case band,  
case back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and  
movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and  
diamond-set *Piaget* buckle  
dimensions 15 x 30.5 mm

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400

伯爵 女裝白金鑲鑽石長方形腕錶，錶殼編號  
P10123，序列號927021，年份約2005。



2785



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND SNOW-SETTING DIAMOND RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH  
CASE 2078410 IDÉALE CIRCA 2010

- cal. 846/1 manual winding movement, 18 jewels
- white gold dial with snow-setting diamond stripes, blued steel hands • 18k white gold rectangular case, snow-setting diamond bezel, diamond-set lugs and crown, case back secured by 4 screws • case, crystal top and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle

dimensions 27.5 x 30 mm

*Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre travelling pouch.*

Jaeger-LeCoultre was the first brand to invent snow-setting, a gem-setting technique which recreates the natural beauty of freshly fallen snow. Instead of mounting uniform size diamonds in rows, the case of the present watch is blanketed with various-sized diamonds, stimulating the way sunshine glistens on snow. Huddling against each other, all diamonds have to be placed meticulously on the watch to completely cover the precious metal. Snow-setting is entirely dependent on the jeweler's expertise, creativity and personal preference. Hence, like individual snowflakes, no two watches are the same and each watch can be considered an unique piece.

**HK\$150,000-250,000 US\$19,200-32,000**

積家 「Idéale」女裝白金及雪花鑲嵌鑽石長方形腕錶，錶殼編號2078410，年份2010。  
附帶原廠旅行皮袋。

積家是首個發明雪花鑲嵌法的品牌。雪花鑲嵌法是一種寶石鑲嵌技術，重現雪花飄落的自然之美。有別於一行行大小相同的鑽石，本品的錶殼鑲嵌各種尺寸的鑽石，模仿陽光照耀白雪。所有鑽石並肩排列，一絲不苟地鑲嵌在腕錶上，將貴金屬完全覆蓋。雪花鑲嵌法完全依賴珠寶鑲嵌師的專業知識、創意和個人喜好。因此，這款腕錶像雪花一樣，每一枚都被視為獨一無二。



2786

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Piaget

A MAGNIFICENT AND UNIQUE LADY'S WHITE GOLD,  
DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET DROP-SHAPED DOUBLE  
DIALED BANGLE WATCH

CASE 20070 SERIAL 666453 CIRCA 1998

• two cal. 201P quartz movement, 4 jewels • *pavé-set* diamond and *pavé-set* emerald dials • 18k white gold cases, bezels highlighted with multi-shaped step-cut diamonds and emeralds, case backs secured by 3 screws • with two parts of integrated 18k white gold with brilliant cut diamond-set and brilliant cut emerald-set bangle • *case, crystal top, movement and bracelet signed*

dimension 25.5 x 19 mm (each), bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget warranty card and presentation box.*

Total diamond and emerald weights is approximately 35 and 30 carats.

Piaget was founded by Georges Piaget in 1874. Today the brand is one of leaders when it comes to designing and manufacturing jewelry timepieces, one-of-a-kind creations and special models, all with incredibly bold designs.

The present watch is highly unusual and created as a unique piece. The watch is set with close to 70 carats of precious gems and is telling time in two locations. The quality of the materials used as to the fineness of execution are the best words to describe the beauty of this incredible bracelet watch. This watch was made to order for a very special client with a staggering retail price of \$3m US dollars. Piaget's philosophy is to "always do better than necessary" and the word "impossible" does not exist for this master watchmaker or their artists who design, do metalwork and work with precious stones at the firm.

Piaget's special models and one-of-a-kind creations can be defined as a dream becoming reality. This precious and sparking watch is unique in terms of its design, execution and is sensational in every way.

**HK\$4,500,000-6,500,000 US\$580,000-830,000**

伯爵 非凡獨一無二女裝白金、鑲鑽石及祖母綠水滴形雙錶盤手鐲腕錶，錶殼編號20070，序列號666453，年份約1998。附帶原廠保證卡及錶盒。

全部鑽石及祖母綠共重約35及30克拉。





2787



## Piaget

AN IMPRESSIVE AND EXTREMELY RARE FINE LADY'S  
YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH  
CASE 80322 SERIAL 506773 GALAXY CIRCA 1995

- cal. 8P2 quartz movement, 10 jewels • step-cut diamond dial
- 18k yellow gold step-cut diamond case, multi-shaped step-cut diamond bezel • with an integrated 18k yellow gold step-cut diamond *Piaget* bracelet and clasp • *case and movement signed*

dimensions 26 x 29 mm, bracelet circumference  
approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Piaget warranty card and presentation box.*

Founded in 1874, Piaget is one of the most prominent maisons for jewels and watches. Piaget was quickly recognized due to their unique designs embodying the refinement of the company, and renowned for creating the world's thinnest watches. Piaget's most sought-after makings are almost certainly their realm of wristwatches that are embellished with gemstones.

This present lot is an ultimate expression of time and the jewel. The watch is elegantly paved with total of approximately 40 carats of baguette-cut diamonds. The integrated tapering bracelet displays a stunning adornment of diamonds to curve gracefully on a lady's wrist. This dazzling timepiece is a testament to Piaget's expertise in luxury watchmaking. It is undoubtedly an originality to read time with a sensational approach.

**HK\$2,200,000-3,200,000 US\$286,000-400,000**

伯爵 「Galaxy」非凡及非常罕有精美女裝黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號80322，序列號506773，年份約1995。附帶原廠保證卡及錶盒。

伯爵成立於1874年，為世上最享負盛名的珠寶及鐘錶品牌之一。品牌以其高雅獨特的設計而迅速廣為人識，其更創造出世界上最纖薄的腕錶而聲名大噪。而眾所周知，伯爵最受歡迎的錶款非經典高級珠寶腕錶莫屬。

本品充分展現時間與瑰麗珠寶的極致，巧妙鑲嵌共重約40克拉的長梯形鑽石。腕錶鍊帶以一體式漸細設計，璀璨鑽石圍繞女士手腕，綻放優雅美態。如此炫目的腕錶完美展示伯爵在高級腕錶製造上的專長，無疑是別出心裁的精心傑作，以動人情感洞悉時間。





2788



2789

2789

## Cartier

A VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD BOUDOIR CLOCK WITH PICTURE FRAME AND AMETHYST BASE  
CIRCA 1960

- manual winding movement, 17 jewels • white dial, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on case back • *dial signed Cartier, movement signed Bueche Girod* • with an amethyst base and 18k yellow gold square picture frame

width of the base: 6.35 cm; height of the picture frame and clock: 3.5 cm and 2.5 cm

The present lot is very unusual and rare to find. It is very possible that it was manufactured to special order.

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

卡地亞 非常罕有黃金座鐘備相架及紫晶石底座，年份約1960。



2790

2790

## Cartier

A FINE AND RARE LADY'S PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 1930

- manual winding movement, 17 jewels • cream dial, Arabic numerals • platinum rectangular case, diamonds hinged on each end of bezel, case back secured by 2 screws on the band • *dial signed Cartier, movement signed European Watch & Clock Co.* • with an 18k pink gold and black enamel folding clasp, completed by a black cord with diamond-set enhancements

dimensions 6.5 x 15.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.*

This Cartier watch is fitted with a movement manufactured by European Watch & Clock Co and is made in the early 30's. The Cartier hand stamped reference numbers are still very visible on the case and it is also rare to find watches of this age still retaining their original presentation boxes.

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

卡地亞及「European Watch and Clock Co.」 女裝鉑金及鑲鑽石長方形腕錶，年份約1930。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2791

## Cartier

A FINE LADY'S YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET  
TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET  
CASE 227236 TORTUE CIRCA 1990

- cal. 21 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold tonneau-form case, diamond-set bezel and crown, diamond and ruby-set pentagon lug, case back secured by 4 screws
- case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold, diamond-set, pearl and ruby bead Cartier bracelet and clasp dimensions 22.5 x 21.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.*

**HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,100-38,400**

卡地亞 「Tortue」 精美女裝黃金、鑲鑽石及紅寶石酒桶形練帶腕錶，錶殼編號227236，年份約1990。



2791



2792

2792

## Vacheron Constantin

A RARE ONYX AND ENAMEL LAPEL WATCH WITH VERGER FRÈRES CASE, RETAILED BY BLACK STARR & FROST  
MVT 399654 CASE 8778 CIRCA 1920

- manual winding movement, 15 jewels • gilt dial, Arabic indexes, outer minute track • red enamel square case, snap-on case back with red and black chinois motif, onyx winding crown to 12 o'clock position • *movement signed by maker, dial signed by retailer, case signed by Verger France* • supported by a matching yellow gold, onyx and enamel lapel pin

dimensions 28 x 28 mm

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

江詩丹頓 罕有縐瑪瑙及琺瑯掛錶，由Verger Frères製造錶殼，由Black Starr & Frost發行，機芯編號399654，錶殼編號8778，年份約1920。



2793

2793

## CARTIER

A YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL AND PEARL-SET OPEN-FACED  
KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH  
CASE 2491 CIRCA 1920

- manual winding movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, Arabic numerals • 18k yellow gold hinged case with translucent green enamel on engine-turned ground, pearl-set bezel and case back, case back set with diamonds to the center, with 18k yellow gold brooch pin • *dial signed*

diameter 29.5 mm

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

卡地亞 黃金琺瑯及鑲珍珠掛錶，錶殼編號2491，年份約1920。

## Cartier

AN UNUSUAL LADY'S YELLOW GOLD, WHITE GOLD AND  
DIAMOND-SET THREE CORD ROPE-TWIST BRACELET  
WATCH WITH SECTOR DIAL  
CIRCA 1940

• manual winding movement, 16 jewels • off-white dial, Arabic numerals quarter markers and baton indexes, blued steel hands • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, 18k yellow gold case back secured by 2 screws • with an 18k yellow gold snake cord bracelet with clasp • *dial and movement signed*  
diameter 19 mm (including the cord), bracelet circumference approximately 150 mm

The present watch is highly unusual in its design. The rope-twist bracelet can be made to fit tightly or loosely around the wrist. What is also rare is the sector-form dial which was popular among men's wristwatches during this time.

**HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,300**

卡地亞 罕見女裝黃金、白金及鑲鑽石三繩網扭鍊帶腕錶備分區式錶盤，年份約1940。



2794



## Cartier

AN EXTREMELY RARE MINIATURE GOLD,  
DIAMOND-SET, ONYX AND PLATINUM  
SHUTTER DESK CLOCK  
CIRCA 1940

• manual winding movement • silvered dial with  
*guilloché* centerfield, Roman numerals • 18k  
yellow gold and onyx case, two yellow gold door  
with platinum and diamond-set door handle,  
crown for winding and time adjustment to the  
bottom • *dial signed*  
dimension 35 x 58 x 35 mm

Shutter clocks were very popular in the 1920's.  
There is a number of Cartier shutter clocks  
illustrated in Baracca, J., Negretti G. & Nencini, F.  
Le Temps de Cartier, page 177, all circa 1920's.  
The present lot is one of the smallest known  
examples of a Cartier shutter clock measuring  
only 5cm high. The case is made from gold,  
the front mount is hand crafted in platinum  
and diamonds and the clock rests of a heavy  
hardstone base. The clock itself is very well  
preserved throughout.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600

卡地亞 非常罕有微型金製、鑲鑽石、縐瑪瑙及鉑  
金百葉座鐘，年份約1940。



2795

## Cartier

A VERY FINE AND RARE GOLD, PLATINUM  
AND DIAMOND-SET SHUTTER DESK CLOCK  
WITH HARDSTONE MOUNT AND ORIGINAL  
FITTED BOX

CASE 02278 CIRCA 1950

- manual winding movement • white dial with gold centerfield, Roman numerals, platinum and diamond-set hands • 18k yellow gold and simulated red hardstone case, two yellow gold door with platinum and diamond-set door handle, crown for winding and time adjustment to the bottom • case signed and numbered dimension 82 x 45 x 45 mm

*Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.*

This Cartier clock is extremely rare. The overall condition and original fitted box should please the most demanding of collectors however, the most intriguing aspect would be how time is concealed. One needs to open the two front doors made from gold and mounted with platinum and diamonds to observe the time.

It is very difficult to locate other Cartier shutter clocks made during this period in literature however, there are earlier Cartier shutter clocks in the 1920's and 30's illustrated in The Cartier Collection of Timepieces.

Due to the quality and rarity of this Cartier shutter clock, one would presume that it was made upon special order for an Important Cartier collector. It is also one of the largest examples known. A similar example but made in the 1960's with a quartz movement sold at auction for 65,000 US dollars.

**HK\$160,000-300,000 US\$20,500-38,400**

卡地亞 非常精美罕有金製、鉑金及鑲鑽石百葉座  
鐘備硬石底座及原裝鐘盒，編號02278，年份約  
1950。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2796





## Baccarat

AN EXTREMELY RARE CRYSTAL PRISM CLOCK SET  
CIRCA 1996

• quartz movement • white dial, painted Roman numerals, dial surrounded by a gilt brass outer ring • rock crystal sun-shaped case, case hanging between two pyramid-shaped rock crystal town by a gilt brass chain, each towns raised on four rock crystal fluted balls and square engraved block, each block based on four gilt brass turtle shaped figures • *dial signed*  
Height: 64.5cm; width: 18 x 18cm; diameter (dial): 19.5cm  
(10-4 o'clock)

*Accompanied by a Baccarat presentation box.*

Baccarat Glass was established in 1765 by the Bishop of Metz who wanted to encourage industry in the small village of Baccarat, some 250 miles east of Paris. Today, Baccarat is one of the most famous glass companies of all time. Their products are so sought after that they have a retail presence in every major city in the world. Today, Baccarat manufactures glass for other industry leaders too, most notably Patek Philippe.

The present Baccarat crystal clocks were manufactured in 1996 and called the Recontres Collection. They were designed by the famous French artist, Mathias and for the first time ever offered at auction.

The design of the clocks is very original and unique. They are extremely heavy and according to research, only 12 sets were made with the present lot is numbered 3 of 12. At the time, each crystal set had a retail price of over \$200,000 US dollars.

Each crystal pyramid is composed of 11 separate pieces. A large crystal ball sits on 4 gold washed brass sea turtles. The tip of each pyramid is topped with a crystal ball that secures the chain from which the clock is suspended. The star in the centre of this prism clock set is very reminiscent to that created by Georges Chevalier in 1948 for Baccarat. This clock was so popular at the time that one of these clocks resided in the home of Marilyn Monroe in the 1950's.

**HK\$320,000-600,000 US\$40,900-77,000**

Baccarat 非常罕有水晶棱鏡座鐘組合，年份約1996。  
附帶原廠鐘盒。

Baccarat 玻璃於1765年由梅斯主教創立，旨在鼓勵巴黎東部逾250米外的小鎮巴卡拉發展產業。時至今日，Baccarat 成為歷來最著名的玻璃製造商之一，其作品備受青睞，零售點遍佈世界各大城市。Baccarat 現更為其他頂尖品牌製造玻璃，當中以百達翡麗尤為著稱。

此款 Baccarat 水晶鐘創於1996年，稱為「Recontres」系列，其由知名法國藝術家 Mathias 設計，首次登上拍場。

此鐘設計原創新穎，獨特無比，份量十足，據研究指出，此作僅生產12套，本品編號為3。當時每套水晶鐘的零售價超過200,000美元。

每個水晶塔由11枚獨立組件構成。4隻鍍金黃銅海龜上置1枚大型水晶球。塔尖各置小水晶球以連接鏈條，用作懸掛時鐘。棱角時鐘中心的星形設計令人聯想起 Georges Chevalier 1948年為 Baccarat 創作的款式。此鐘當時非常流行，瑪麗蓮·夢露於50年代正於家中收藏其中一件作品。







2797



2798

2798

## IWC

AN ELEGANT LADY'S PLATINUM, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL

CASE 1344073 CIRCA 1940

• cal. 431 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes • platinum square case, hinged case cover set with pear-shaped diamonds and emeralds, snap-on case back • *dial and movement signed* • with a platinum and marquise-cut diamond and emerald-set bracelet and clasp width 25 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 150 mm

When one thinks of IWC, one stands amazed at their widely popular classic timepieces in military, aviation, and sports. However, very little is known about IWC's vintage ladies watches, particularly in the 1940s where military and pilot watches were of the mainstream.

To the best of our knowledge, it is rather rare to find examples of IWC ladies wristwatches from such as the present lot, since they are mostly commissioned pieces requested by important clients during that time. The movement of the present lot is manufactured by IWC, and the bracelet is mounted by jewellers with glittering emerald and diamonds. On the case, the diamond and emerald-set cluster cover is set with 11 pear-shaped emeralds and their total weight reaching approximately 6.0 carats. Accompanying the lavishing case is a magnificent platinum bracelet featuring 53 emeralds, weighting approximately 5.0 carats and alternating with 53 marquise-cut diamonds, weighting approximately 5.50 carats. Unusual and opulent, the alternating pattern of diamond and emerald along the bracelet creates an unforgettable dazzling piece on wrist.

**HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400**

萬國 優雅女裝鉑金、鑲鑽石及綠寶石鍊帶腕錶備隱藏錶盤，錶殼編號1344073，年份約1940。

當人們想起萬國時，會對品牌為軍事、航空和體育領域所設計的經典流行時計嘆為觀止。然而，萬國古董女裝腕錶卻鮮為人知，尤其是在二十世紀四十年代軍事腕錶和飛行員腕錶佔據主流的時期。

據我們所知，像本品一樣的萬國女裝腕錶難得一遇，因為大部分都是由當時重要客戶委託製作。本品的機芯由萬國製造，而鍊帶則由珠寶匠鑲嵌閃閃生輝的祖母綠和鑽石。錶殼上的鑽石配祖母綠錶蓋鑲有11顆梨形祖母綠，總重量約6.0卡拉。奢華錶殼配以瑰麗的鉑金鍊帶，鑲有53顆祖母綠，重約5.0卡拉，間鑲53顆橢圓形鑽石重約5.50卡拉。鍊帶上鑽石和祖母綠的相間設計與眾不同，華麗奪目，創造出一見難忘的璀璨腕錶。

## Audemars Piguet

A LADY'S PLATINUM, EMERALD AND DIAMOND-SET  
RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH  
NO 28990C MADE IN 1922

• cal. 8LRB manual winding movement • white dial, Arabic numerals • platinum rectangular case entirely set with diamonds and emerald, two sides of the bezel set with black enamel, snap-on case back, one crown on each case band • *movement signed* • with an integrated platinum, emerald and diamond-set ellipse-shaped links bracelet and clasp dimensions 14.5 x 25 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 168 mm

The use of platinum in jewelry was a relatively new trend, eventually becoming normalized during the end of the 19th century. Hence, platinum as the bracelet metal was particularly popular during the 1920s. According to our research, the present bracelet watch was manufactured in 1922 and sold in New York in 1923. After Audemars Piguet created the movement, hands and silvered dial, it was then sent to jewellers to be fitted on an enticing bracelet. This beautiful Audemars Piguet bracelet watch is entirely set in diamonds, finishing with subtle blend of emeralds and enamel. The artisans had perfected the manipulation of platinum and jewels to create incredible intricate designs and conveyed serene elegance.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500

愛彼 女裝鉑金、鑲綠寶石及鑽石長方形鍊帶腕錶，編號 28990C，年份1922。

在首飾上運用鉑金是較為近代的潮流，後來於十九世紀末愈來愈常見。因此，二十年代特別流行以鉑金作為鍊帶金屬。根據我們的研究，此款鍊帶腕錶於1922年生產，1923年在紐約出售。經過愛彼製造機芯、指針及銀面錶盤之後，腕錶被送到珠寶匠手中，裝上迷人的鍊帶。此款愛彼鍊帶腕錶鑲滿鑽石，飾以祖母綠和琺瑯彩，搭配微妙，美輪美奐。工匠完美掌握運用鉑金和珠寶的技藝，從而創造出複雜精細的非凡設計，氣質雅致。



2799



# A PRIVATE COLLECTION 12 EXQUISITE PATEK PHILIPPE WATCHES

Collected over a thirty year period, particular attention was always shown to beautifully crafted Patek Philippe watches. The following 12 watches are highly decorated and represent some of the most sought after technics in watchmaking today. This collection pays homage to a golden age of Patek Philippe during the Art Nouveau and Art Deco period.

Patek Philippe, founded in 1839 is generally associated with manufacturing the most important complicated wristwatches. However, not always commonly acknowledged are the beautiful pendant watches decorated with gem-stones, polychrome and cloisonné enamel.

The following lots, manufactured over a 50 year period illustrates perfectly how the firm far exceeds expectations when it comes to all manners of horology.

此私人收藏歷經三十年集成，專注於精美的百達翡麗懷錶。以下12枚懷錶造工精細複雜，是今日製錶界中最令人趨之若鶩的工藝代表。收藏向百達翡麗黃金時代致敬。

百達翡麗創立於1839年，提起品牌的名字，一般會想到最重要複雜的腕錶。然而沒那麼為人熟知的，則是鑲嵌寶石並配有多彩掐絲琺瑯的精美吊墜懷錶。

以下拍品製造年份橫跨五十年，完美展現百達翡麗在鐘錶業首屈一指的製錶造詣。





2800

2800

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN-FACED WATCH,  
RETAILED BY H.B. STANWOOD & CO.

MVT 7832 CASE 7832 MADE IN 1853

• cal. 14" manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel, case band and bow decorated with patterned engraving, case back with engraved flowers on the side and enamel flower bouquet in the center • *cuvette signed by retailer and maker, case and cuvette numbered • with a matching chain* diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives, winding key and presentation box.*

**HK\$80,000-160,000 US\$10,300-20,500**

百達翡麗 黃金及琺瑯懷錶，由H.B. Stanwood & Co.發行，機芯編號7832，錶殼編號7832，年份1853。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃、上鏈鑰匙及錶盒。



### Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET HUNTING-CASED WATCH, RETAILED BY TIFFANY BY CO.

MVT 11269 CASE 11269 MADE IN 1855

• cal. 15''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold hinged case, translucent green enamel foliage pattern with diamond centerfield to the cover, translucent green enamel foliage pattern to the reverse, band decorated with patterned engraving • *cuvette signed by retailer and maker, case and cuvette numbered* diameter 39 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$80,000-160,000 US\$10,300-20,500**

百達翡麗 黃金及琺瑯懷錶，由蒂芙尼發行，機芯編號11269，錶殼編號11269，年份1855。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2801







2802



2802

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH, RETAILED BY SHREVE, CRUMP & LOW CO. MVT 109324 CASE 220898 MADE IN 1897

• cal. 10''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, outer minute track, gold rosette to the center of the dial • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel decorated with blue enamel foliage motif, case band decorated with scroll engraving, case back are enamelled in translucent blue enamel with foliate pattern and centered by a majestic lion • case, *cuvette* and movement signed diameter 27 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

百達翡麗 黃金及琺瑯懷錶，由Shreve, Crump & Low Co.發行，機芯編號109324，錶殼編號220898，年份1897。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2803



2803

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH

MVT 114714 CASE 226005 MADE IN 1900

• cal. 10" manual winding movement • white enamel dial, *Dauphine* numerals, outer minute track, *Louis XV* hands • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel decorated with enamel floral motif, finely painted polychrome enamel scene of flowered landscape to the case back • case, dial and *cuvette* signed, movement numbered  
diameter 27 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

For similar example of this pocket watch, please see "Patek Philippe Geneva" by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, pages 137.

Fresh to the market, this watch is a wonderful example of one of Patek Philippe's polychrome enamel pendant watches. There is an almost identical example illustrated in the Huber and Banbery Patek Philippe book, page 137.

It further impresses by the delicateness of the finely painted floral landscape surrounding a castle rendering it a unique masterpiece of timeless beauty. The watch is further presented in exceptional condition with no imperfections of any kind.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,600-51,500

百達翡麗 黃金及琺瑯懷錶，機芯編號114714，錶殼編號226005，年份1900。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

類似型號記載於Martin Huber & Alan Banbery所著的《Patek Philippe Geneva》第137頁。



## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL AND GEM-SET OPEN-FACED  
PENDANT WATCH

MVT 110623 CASE 224362 MADE IN 1898

• cal. 10''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel decorated with floral and foliate scroll work, diamond-set case band, case back ornamented with enamelled and gem-set peacocks and flowers, hinged cuvette inscribed with "Mary P. Roehm June 6th 1941" • dial, cuvette and movement signed • similarly decorated associated enamel and gem-set brooch in the form of a peacock  
diameter 29.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation box.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,600

百達翡麗 黃金、琺瑯及鑲寶石掛錶，機芯編號110623，錶殼編號224362，年份1898。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。



2804







2805



2805

### Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH

MVT 137280 CASE 242828 MADE IN 1907

• cal. 10''' manual winding movement, • white enamel dial, *Dauphine* numerals, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold hinged case, light blue enamel bezel decorated with roses, light blue enamel case back decorated with applied floral motif, engine-turned centerfield set with diamonds, hinged cuvette inscribed with "Muriel Eaton July 17th 1909" • case, dial, cuvette and movement signed  
diameter 27 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$32,000-50,000 US\$4,100-6,400**

百達翡麗 黃金、琺瑯及鑲鑽石懷錶，機芯編號137280，錶殼編號242828，年份1907。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2806



2806

### Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH, RETAILED BY THE DUHME JEWELRY CO.

MVT 111469 CASE 222801 MADE IN 1899

• cal. 10''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, Arabic numerals for outer minute track • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel decorated with engraved floral motif, case back engraved with floral motif, polychrome enamel scene of Japanese garden to the center of the case back surrounded by diamonds • case, dial, cuvette and movement signed  
diameter 27 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

百達翡麗 黃金、琺瑯及鑲鑽石懷錶，由The Duhme Jewelry Co.發行，機芯編號111469，錶殼編號222801，年份1899。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH

MVT 178501 CASE 277968 MADE IN 1913

• cal. 10''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel decorated with enamel pastel coloured clouds and 2 pigeons, finely painted polychrome enamel scene of 3 cupids resting among the cloud to case back • case, dial, cuvette and movement signed diameter 27 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

The present lot features a polychrome enamel miniature of three putti resting on clouds and is rendered beautifully, capturing every small detail, down to the bow, wreath and wings of the three small putti.

The work is most probably a study of a painting by François Boucher (French, 1703–1770). The enamel has been preserved in exceptional condition, considering its age and is free of any restorations. The dial itself is free of any hairlines or imperfections at all and is further enhanced with painted Breguet numerals.

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

百達翡麗 黃金及琺瑯懷錶，機芯編號178501，錶殼編號277968，年份1913。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2807



2808



2808

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH, RETAILED BY JAKUES & MARCUS MVT 68909 CASE 68909 MADE IN 1882

- cal. 14''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals and hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel, case band and back engraved with floral pattern and decorated with *cloisonné* enamel • *dial and cuvette signed by retailer, case and movement signed by maker*

diameter 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

百達翡麗 黃金及掐絲琺瑯懷錶，由Jaques & Marcus發行，機芯編號68909，錶殼編號68909，年份1882。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2809



2809

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH, RETAILED BY MERRICK WALSH & PHELPS

MVT 99914 CASE 214905 MADE IN 1893

- cal. 12''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals in inner hour track, Arabic numerals in outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, *Louis XV* hands • 18k yellow gold hinged case, hinged cuvette with engraved dedication, bezel, case band and back decorated with *cloisonné* enamel floral and foliage pattern • *case, dial, cuvette and movement signed by maker, movement signed by retailer*

diameter 31.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

百達翡麗 黃金及掐絲琺瑯懷錶，由Merrick Walsh & Phelps發行，機芯編號99914，錶殼編號214905，年份1893。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH, RETAILED BY SHREVE & CO.

MVT 199662 CASE 407472 MADE IN 1921

• cal. 17''' manual winding movement • silvered dial, *Breguet* numerals, blued steel hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel enhanced with gold painted foliate pattern on black enamel, case back with gold painted foliate pattern on black enamel • case, dial, cuvette and movement signed by maker, movement signed by retailer diameter 44.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation box.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400

百達翡麗 黃金及琺瑯懷錶，由Shreve & Co.發行，機芯編號199662，錶殼編號407472，年份1921。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。



2810



## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD, PLATINUM, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET ART-NOUVEAU STYLED OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL CARTOUCHE  
MVT 172987 CASE 276729 MADE IN 1912

• cal. 10''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, *Dauphine* numerals, outer minute track, *Louis XV* hands • 18k yellow gold hinged case, bezel, band and bow highlighted with translucent blue enamel, translucent blue enamel case back centered by a diamond-set cartouche with enamel portrait of 3 cupids over engine-turned ground • case, dial, cuvette and movement signed  
diameter 27 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation box.*

The Art Nouveau movement first started to appear in the 1890's and was particularly suited to jewellery and watches. Watches were embellished with enamel, pearls, and diamonds and were then often blended with platinum to create scenes of shining light. Platinum is both light and robust and can be pierced and cut to create wonderful designs. The use of grey-blue translucent enamel was incredibly fashionable during the Art Nouveau period.

The present watch, fresh to the market is a wonderful example of an Art Nouveau Patek Philippe pendant watch. The watch is decorated with translucent grey-blue enamel that is surrounded by white enamel garland of lowers and leaves. The case back has a delicate frame of diamond-set, finely pierced platinum that creates a cartouche surrounding a polychrome enamel painting of three dancers.

**HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,600-51,500**

百達翡麗 黃金、鉑金、琺瑯及鑲鑽石新藝術運動風格懷錶備琺瑯肖像，機芯編號172987，錶殼編號276729，年份1912。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。

2812 NO LOT





2811





# PATEK PHILIPPE THE YEAR OF THE DOG

The references that Patek Philippe has released in similar themes are reference 5075, a circular model with an enlarged bezel in 2000, reference 5076, the present rectangular model in 2003, and reference 5077, a circular example in 2007. Themes explored include sailboats, exotic flowers, Venetian masks, tropical fish and birds.

The present set was made in celebration of the Year of the Dog in the Chinese Astrology calendar. The extremely fine and richly coloured cloisonné enamel work exemplifies the best work of Patek Philippe's most talented enamelists.

Unlike Western astrology where the signs last for one month, Chinese astrology signs last for one year on the lunar calendar, characterized by one animal each year.

Each of the twelve animals gets an outing in a repeating cycle every dozen years. There are different varieties with five elements – metal, wood, water, fire and earth. The Year of 2018 will be the first year of the Earth Dog since 1958.

Ranking as the eleventh animal in Chinese astrology, dog is known as man's best friend, is the symbol of loyalty and honesty. According to the Chinese Astrology, one's character is very much associated to the traits for the animal in the year that you are born in. Dog is definitely the celebrity of 2018, symbolising a lucky and diligent year.

百達翡麗以相近主題發行的腕錶包括2000年的5075型號，圓形錶款配放大錶圈；是次拍賣的2003年5076型號長方形款；另有2007年的5077型號圓形款，探索的主題包括帆船、奇花、威尼斯面具、熱帶魚與雀鳥。

此系列為慶祝狗年而製，當中的掐絲琺瑯彩繪精緻巧妙，色彩豔麗，彰顯百達翡麗琺瑯繪畫奇才的非凡傑作。

中西星象學截然不同，西方以月份劃分星座，而中國按農曆年份分配十二生肖。十二種動物每十二年輪轉一次，並按天干五行——「金、木、水、火、土」配對，而2018年為1958年後的新一輪「土狗年」。

「狗」為十二生肖中的排列十一的屬相，被視為人類的好夥伴，作為忠誠正直的化身。人的性格特點，可根據所屬的生肖分析，當中與該動物的特性關係深遠。「狗」在2018年定必成為矚目焦點，象徵著幸運而勤勉之年。



## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM RECTANGULAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL  
REF 5076P-025 MVT 3355530 CASE 4380912 CIRCA 2007

• cal. 215 PS manual winding movement with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • red *cloisonné* enamel dial depicts a distinct scene of a polychrome enamel dog within a double gourd, subsidiary seconds • platinum rectangular case, case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle  
dimensions 30 x 34 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$450,000-650,000 US\$58,000-83,500**

百達翡麗 5076P-025型號限量版鉑金長方形腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號3355530，錶殼編號4380912，年份約2007。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2813





2814

2814

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL  
REF 5076P-027 MVT 3355513 CASE 4380900 CIRCA 2007

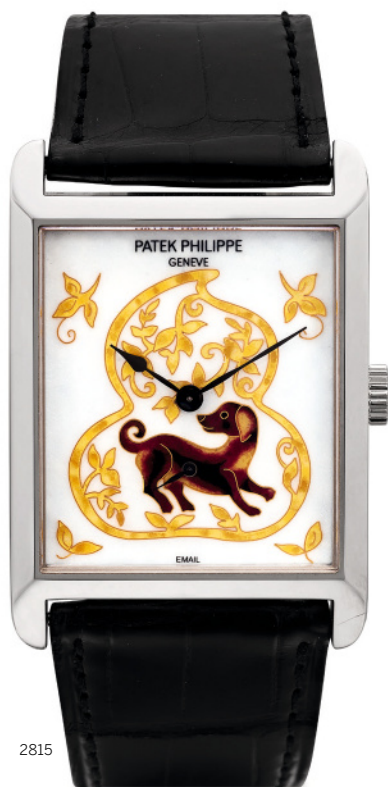
- cal. 215 PS manual winding movement with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels
- blue *cloisonné* enamel dial depicts a distinct scene of a polychrome enamel dog within a double gourd, subsidiary seconds
- platinum rectangular case, case back secured by 4 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle

dimensions 30 x 34 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$450,000-650,000 US\$58,000-83,500**

百達翡麗 5076P-027型號限量版鉑金長方形腕錶備拍絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號3355513，錶殼編號4380900，年份約2007。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2815

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM RECTANGULAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL  
REF 5076P-026 MVT 3355417 CASE 4330885 CIRCA 2007

- cal. 215 PS manual winding movement with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • white *cloisonné* enamel dial depicts a distinct scene of a polychrome enamel dog within a double gourd, subsidiary seconds • platinum rectangular case, case back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum *Patek Philippe* buckle

dimensions 30 x 34 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin,  
instruction manual presentation box.*

**HK\$450,000-650,000 US\$58,000-83,500**

百達翡麗 5076P-026型號限量版鉑金長方形腕錶備拍絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號3355417，錶殼編號4330885，年份約2007。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM RECTANGULAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL  
REF 5076P-028 MVT 3355507 CASE 4358244 CIRCA 2007

- cal. 215 PS manual winding movement with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels
- brown *cloisonné* enamel dial depicts a distinct scene of a polychrome enamel dog within a double gourd, subsidiary seconds
- platinum rectangular case, case back secured by 4 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle
- dimensions 30 x 34 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin,  
instruction manual presentation box.

HK\$450,000-650,000 US\$58,000-83,500

百達翡麗 5076P-028型號限量版鉑金長方形腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號3355507，錶殼編號4358244，年份約2007。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2816



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD  
REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL  
DEPICTING THE GREAT WALL OF CHINA AND CONCEALED  
SHUTTERS

NO 1/5 REVERSO A ECLIPSES - THE GREAT WALL CIRCA  
2008

- cal. 849 manual winding movement, 19 jewels • painted enamel dial featuring the scene of Great Wall concealed under the pink gold shutter dial with Arabic numerals, operated by a roller knob at 2 o'clock • 18k pink gold reversible case, case back inscribed with model name and edition number • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

dimensions 29 x 46 mm (including the lugs)

*Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre loupe, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Jaeger-LeCoultre presents this hand-painted enamel scene in a limited edition of 5 examples from the Reverso à Éclipses series featuring the majestic scene of Great Wall. Historically, the maison always features its enameled miniatures on the case back of Reverso. However, by revealing the work of art under the gold shutters, it allows the dial to remain metallic and secretive when the shutters are closed.

Offered by a private collector in unused condition, the present lot is numbered 1/5 in the series.

**HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,600-51,500**

積家 「Reverso A Eclipses - The Great Wall」精美罕有限量版  
粉紅金可翻轉腕錶備珐瑯錶盤，編號1/5，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠放大鏡、說明書及錶盒。





2817

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**Vacheron Constantin**

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL  
REF 43060/2 CASE 701855 HISTORIQUES AUDUBON  
CIRCA 1999

• cal. 1120/2 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, pierced and engraved 21k rimmed rotor • polychrome cloisonné enamel dial depicting a swan gracefully swimming on a lake, dot indexes • 18k yellow gold case with hinged case back, button in the band for opening hinged case back with engraved inscription *Inspired by John J. Audubon*, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle • enamel signed M. Séchaud 1999 diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate and presentation box.*

Inspired by American naturalist and painter John J. Audubon and his book *Birds of America*, this exceptional series of cloisonné enamel wristwatches depict different birds found in America and painted by Audubon, with the enamel work painted by famed enamelist Muriel Senchaud.

**HK\$260,000-360,000 US\$33,300-46,100**

江詩丹頓 43060/2 型號「Historiques Audubon」精美罕有黃金自動上鏈腕錶備珐瑯錶盤，錶殼編號701855，年份約1999。附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。

受美國博物學家及畫家 John J. Audubon 的著作《美國鳥類》啟發，此招絲珐瑯系列腕錶以其所繪畫的鳥類為藍本，錶盤由聞名遐邇的珐瑯大師 Muriel Senchaud 所造。







2818



2820

2820

### Tiffany & Co.

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACE SPLIT-SECONDS  
CHRONOGRAPH MINUTE REPEATING KEYLESS WATCH  
WITH ENAMEL DIAL  
MVT 77841 CASE 77841 CIRCA 1920

• manual winding movement, two hammers repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, Breguet numeral, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold hinged case, split-seconds chronograph button to the band, cuvette inscribed with "Julien Ashton Ripley 1900", minute-repeating slide to the band • case, dial, cuvette, and movement signed by retailer  
diameter 46 mm

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

蒂芙尼 黃金追針計時三問懷錶備瑯瑯錶盤，機芯編號77841，錶殼編號77841，年份約1920。



2821

2821

## Patek Philippe

A FINE YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED SPLIT-SECONDS  
CHRONOGRAPH MINUTE REPEATING KEYLESS WATCH  
WITH VERTICAL REGISTER  
MVT 174438 CASE 282033 MADE IN 1914

- cal. 17''' manual winding movement, 40 jewels, minute repeating on two steel gongs • white enamel dial, painted *Breguet* numerals, *Louis XV* hands, outer ring calibrated for chronograph seconds, 2 subsidiary dials for 30-minute register and constant seconds • 18k yellow gold case, repeating slide and chronograph button to the band, case back engraved with an initial "DHMC", hinged cuvette inscribed with a thank you note to the original owner of the watch • case, dial, cuvette and movement signed

diameter 47 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$240,000-350,000 US\$30,700-44,800**

百達翡麗 精美黃金追針計時三問懷錶，機芯編號174438，錶殼編號282033，年份1914。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2822

## Patek Philippe

A FINE, RARE AND HEAVY YELLOW GOLD MINUTE REPEATING SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH HUNTING-CASED KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL AND VERTICAL REGISTER, RETAILED BY BEYER  
MVT 156516 CASE 260775 MADE IN 1909

- cal. 19''' manual winding movement, two hammers repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, outer 1/5th seconds, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register • 18k yellow gold case, hinged cover engraved with monogram, split seconds chronograph button and repeating slide in the band • *case, dial and movement signed, case, cuvette and movement numbered*, with an associated 18k heavy gold chain

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and a Beyer certificate.*

**HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,400-64,000**

百達翡麗 精美罕有黃金三問追針計時懷錶備珐瑯錶盤，由Beyer發行，機芯編號156516，錶殼編號260775，年份1909。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及Beyer證書。

## Patek Philippe

A FINE YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED QUARTER-  
REPEATING KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL  
MVT 65238 CASE 65238 MADE IN 1882

• cal.18" manual winding movement, quarter repeating on two gongs with two hammers • enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case and cuvette, hinged case back engraved with "P" and feuille pattern • case and cuvette signed and numbered, dial signed diameter 48.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archive, extra mainspring and presentation box.

HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,700

百達翡麗 精美黃金兩問懷錶備瑯瑯錶盤，機芯編號65238，錶殼編號65238，年份1882。

附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃、備用游絲及錶盒。



2823



2824

2824

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD OPEN-FACED  
CHRONOGRAPH KEYLESS WATCH WITH VERTICAL  
REGISTER

REF 646 MVT 863377 CASE 636849 MADE IN 1944

• cal. 13''' manual winding movement • silvered dial, applied  
Arabic and baton numerals, outer ring calibrated for 1000  
meters, two subsidiary dials for 30-minute register and  
constant seconds • 18k pink gold case, chronograph button to  
the band • case, dial and movement signed  
diameter 46.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

For similar example of the open-faced chronograph keyless  
watch, please see "Patek Philippe Museum Volume I" page  
330.

**HK\$240,000-350,000 US\$30,700-44,800**

百達翡麗 646型號精美罕有粉紅金計時懷錶，機芯編號863377，錶殼編號636849，年份1944。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

類似計時懷錶記載於《Patek Philippe Museum Volume I》第331頁。



PROPERTY OF A LADY

## Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED  
WORLD TIME KEYLESS WATCH

REF 605 MVT 930641 CASE 647104 HEURES  
UNIVERSELLES MADE IN 1946

- cal. 17'''170 world time manual winding movement, 18 jewels
  - three-part silvered dial, the central raised portion with stylized hands, applied Roman and dot indexes, the recessed middle portion indicating 24 hours with diurnal and nocturnal indication, the raised outer portion listing 41 world cities • 18k yellow gold case, rotating *Heures Universelles* bezel designed by watchmaker Louis Cottier, snap-on case back, arched pendant • case, dial and movement signed
- diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Reference 605 was created in fewer than one hundred examples in total, with production commencing in 1937 and continuing for nearly thirty years. Examples were available in yellow and pink gold, with dial color and layout variations. It is estimated that three-quarters were cased in yellow gold and one-quarter in pink gold.

Bearing the Roman numerals and dot indexes together with "circle" hour hand, the present lot belongs to the 1<sup>st</sup> series of reference 605. The present lot is now offered on behalf of a descendant of the original owner, and it ticks every box for a discerning buyer.

HK\$300,000-450,000 US\$38,400-58,000

百達翡麗 605型號「Heures Universelles」非常精美罕有黃金世界時間懷錶，機芯編號930641，錶殼編號647104，年份1946。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

605型號自1937年開始生產，在30年間總產量少於100隻。

此拍品屬於605型號第一代，備有羅馬數字時標搭配圓形指針。此拍品現由原有藏家後人直接託售，定能成為風靡鑑賞家的不凡藏品。



2825



2826

2826

## Audemars Piguet

A RARE PINK GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL OCTAGONAL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH  
CASE B49726 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1980

- cal. 5020 manual winding movement, 20 jewels • anthracite *Tapisserie* dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes • stainless steel *Royal Oak* octagonal case, 18k pink gold octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed*

diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet travelling pouch.*

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

愛彼 罕有粉紅金及精鋼八角形懷錶，錶殼編號B49726，年份約1980。  
附帶原廠旅行皮袋。



2827

2827

## Audemars Piguet

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL SKELETONIZED OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH  
CASE B41181 CIRCA 1987

- finely engraved manual winding movement • finely pierced and engraved skeletonized dial, blued steel hands • 18k yellow gold case with ribbed rim, enamel outer ring, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • *case and movement signed*

diameter 46 mm

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

愛彼 罕有黃金琺瑯鏤空懷錶，錶殼編號B41181，年份約1987。



2828

2828

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OVAL SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH  
REF 3880 MVT 1389731 CASE 2905522 ELLIPSE MADE IN  
1994

- cal. 177 SQU finely engraved manual winding movement, 18 jewels • skeletonized guilloché dial • 18k yellow gold oval case, sapphire crystal display back • *movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle diameter 27 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

百達翡麗 3880型號「Ellipse」黃金橢圓形鏤空腕錶，機芯編號1389731，錶殼編號2905522，年份1994。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2829



2829

## IWC

A FINE YELLOW GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET  
SKELETONIZED HEXAGONAL-FORM OPEN-FACED  
KEYLESS WATCH

REF 5217 CASE 2181720 MADE IN 1989

- cal. 9527 finely engraved manual winding movement, skeletonized dial
- 18k yellow gold hexagonal-form case, diamond-set bezel with sapphire-set quarter markers, diamond-set bow, snap-on case back
- case signed

diameter 43 mm

*Accompanied by an IWC certificate, pouch and presentation box.*

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

萬國 5217型號黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石鏤空六角形懷錶，錶殼編號2181720，年份1989。

附帶原廠證書、旅行皮袋及錶盒。



2830

2830

## Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC  
SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH  
CASE D7189 CIRCA 1997

• cal. 21C finely pierced and engraved automatic movement, 36 jewels • skeletonized dial, diamond-set indexes • 18k yellow gold case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • *case, crystal and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle  
diameter 33.5 mm

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

愛彼 黃金鑲鑽石自動上鏈鏤空腕錶，錶殼編號D7189，年份約1997。



2831

2831

## Vacheron Constantin

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC  
SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH  
CASE 607451 CIRCA 1990

• cal. 21C finely pierced and engraved automatic movement, 36 jewels, mono-metallic balance • skeletonized dial • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, cabochon-set crown, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • *case and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin buckle  
diameter 34 mm

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

江詩丹頓 白金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈鏤空腕錶，錶殼編號607451，年份約1990。



2832



2832

## Piaget

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET  
SEMI-SKELETONIZED LAPEL WATCH  
CASE 9409 CIRCA 1972

• cal. 9P manual winding movement, 17 jewels • semi-skeletonized dial with diamond-set inner chapter ring, baguette-cut diamond and ruby-set outer chapter ring, platinum case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • supported by a platinum and pavé-set diamond and ruby lapel  
diameter 39 mm

The total diamond weights is approximately 12 carats, and the total ruby weights is approximately 3.5 carats.

According to our research, Piaget confirmed only 8 pieces of the reference 9409 was produced from 1971-1973.

**HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,400-64,000**

伯爵 精美罕有鉑金鑲鑽石及紅寶石半鏤空掛錶，錶殼編號9409，年份約1972。  
鑽石共重約12克拉及紅寶石共重約3.5克拉。

據研究所得，此錶型號僅於1971-1973年間發行8枚。







2833

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH  
POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
REF 972/001 MVT 1946074 CASE 4000458 CIRCA 1990

• cal. 17" manual winding movement • silvered dial, Arabic  
numerals, subsidiary seconds, fan-form power reserve  
indication • 18k yellow gold case, hinged case back • case, dial  
and movement signed  
diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and  
presentation box.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,300

百達翡麗 972/001型號黃金懷錶備動力儲存顯示，機芯編號  
1946074，錶殼編號4000458，年份約1990。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。





2834

2834

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL, MADE FOR T&E DICKINSON & CO. MVT 173716 CASE 278501 MADE IN 1912

• cal. 18" manual winding movement • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track with red 5-minute indication • 18k yellow gold case and cuvette, hinged case back • *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*, cuvette and movement further signed for T&E Dickinson & Co. Buffalo, N.Y.  
diameter 48.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,200**

百達翡麗 黃金懷錶備瑛瑯錶盤，為「T&E Dickinson & Co.」而製，機芯編號173716，錶殼編號278501，年份1912。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2835

2835

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL  
MVT 166015 CASE 272144 MADE IN 1911

• cal. 21''' manual winding movement • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold hinged case and cuvette • *case, cuvette and movement signed and numbered, dial signed*  
diameter 55.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

百達翡麗 黃金懷錶備瑛瑯錶盤，機芯編號166015，錶殼編號272144，年份1911。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2836

2836

## Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH, RETAILED BY GONDOLO & LABOURIAU, RIO DE JANEIRO  
MVT 159189 CASE 263133 CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO  
MADE IN 1910

- cal. 21''' manual winding movement, mustache escapement, cam-wheel regulation, 18k pink gold cuvette • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds
  - 18k pink gold case, hinged cuvette with engravings, *guilloché* decoration to the case back engraved with initials of "TAPUYA"
  - case, dial, movement signed, cuvette signed and numbered, dial cuvette and movement further signed by the retailer
- diameter 55 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000**

百達翡麗 「Chronometro Gondolo」粉紅金懷錶，由里約熱內盧Gondolo & Labouriau發行，機芯編號159189，錶殼編號263133，年份1910。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2837

2837

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH,  
RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.  
MVT 811970 CASE 811970 MADE IN 1925

- cal. 17''' manual winding movement • silvered dial, applied *Breguet* numerals, gold *Breguet* hands, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, hinged case back and cuvette engraved by the initial of the name of original owner • case, dial and movement signed
- diameter 45 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$40,000-70,000 US\$5,200-9,000**

百達翡麗 黃金懷錶，由蒂芙尼發行，機芯編號811970，錶殼編號811970，年份1925。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2838

□ 2838 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

### Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH  
MVT 346876 CASE 212631 CHRONOMETRE ROYAL CIRCA 1909

- manual winding movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds with Arabic numerals, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case and cuvette • *case, dial, cuvette and movement signed*

diameter 57 mm

HK\$16,000-32,000 US\$2,050-4,100

江詩丹頓 「Chronometre Royal」黃金懷錶，機芯編號346876，錶殼編號212631，年份約1909。



2839

2839

### Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACE QUARTER REPEATING KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL, RETAILED BY CH. DUBRET, DIJON, FABRIQUÉ À GENÈVE  
NO 195146 CIRCA 1900

- manual winding movement, two hammers repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, Arabic numeral, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold hinged case, engraved *soleil* case back, cuvette inscribed with "*Alexis Chanson*", quarter repeating slide to the band • *case, dial, cuvette and movement signed*

diameter 52 mm

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300

江詩丹頓 黃金兩問懷錶備瑛瑛錶盤，編號195146，年份約1900。



2840

□ 2840 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

### Charles Oudin

A YELLOW GOLD QUARTER REPEATING WATCH WITH  
AUTOMATON JACQUEMARTS  
NO 3202 CASE 1483 CIRCA 1815

- manual winding movent • silvered engine-turned dial, central chapter ring, with *Breguet* numerals, with three figures that strike in unison to the time including two vari-coloured gold figures striking bells above, and the third figure striking a drum at 6 o'clock • gold case, coin-edge band, gilt-metal cuvette • *cuvette and movement signed* diameter 54 mm

Charles Oudin, (1768-1840) an innovative watchmaker, was a pupil of Abraham-Louis Breguet. Oudin established his own workshop at the Palais Royal no. 52 in 1805.

**HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,200-7,700**

Charles Oudin 黃金二問懷錶備活動人偶報時，編號3202，錶殼編號1483，年份約1815。



2841

□ 2841 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

### Henri Berthoud

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTING-CASED TWO TRAIN KEYLESS  
LEVER WATCH WITH SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH  
AND JUMP QUARTER SECONDS  
CASE 10048 CIRCA 1890

- manual winding two-train movement • white enamel dial, black painted Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dial for jump quarter seconds • 18k yellow gold case and cuvette, pushers to the band for start-stop, split second and reset • *case, dial, cuvette and movement signed* diameter 56 mm

**HK\$16,000-32,000 US\$2,050-4,100**

Henri Berthoud 黃金雙傳動追針計時懷錶備四分之一跳秒，錶殼編號10048，年份約1890。



## Patek Philippe

A FINE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES

REF 3940R MVT 773418 CASE 2922241 MADE IN 1992

• cal. 240 Q automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 27 jewels, 22k gold micro-rotor • silvery opaline-white dial, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for day with 24-hour indication, moon-phases with date and month with leap year • 18k pink gold case, snap-on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle  
diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives, an interchangeable sapphire crystal display back, a setting pin and presentation box.*

**HK\$180,000-240,000 US\$23,100-30,700**

百達翡麗 3940R型號精美粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備月相顯示，機芯編號773418，機殼編號2922241，年份1992。  
附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃、可替換藍寶石水晶背透蓋、調校筆及錶盒。



2842



2843

□ 2843 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

## Swiss

A PINK GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN-FACED QUARTER REPEATING WATCH  
CIRCA 1810

- gilt full plate cylinder movement • engine-turned dial with engraved Arabic numerals • 18k pink gold case and curpearl-set bezel, case back in translucent blue enamel over engine-turned ground, centered by a polychrome enamel dog

diameter 37 mm  
*Accompanied by a winding key.*

HK\$32,000-50,000 US\$4,100-6,400

瑞士製 粉紅金瑱瑯兩問懷錶，年份約1810。  
附帶上鏈鑰匙。



2844

□ 2844 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

## Universal Genève

A LOT OF TWO YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCHES WITH REGISTERS  
CIRCA 1950 AND 1930

- *First: Uni-Compax retailed by Henrique Pfeffer Caracas:* cal.281 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register
- 18k yellow gold case, snap-on case back • *Second:* manual winding movement • silvered dial, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register • 18k yellow gold case, flexible lugs, snap-on case back • *all: case, dial and movement signed* diameters 33 and 36 mm

HK\$20,000-28,000 US\$2,600-3,600

Universal Genève 兩枚黃金計時腕錶，年份約1950及1930。



2845

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND LEAP-YEAR  
INDICATION

REF 3945/1G MVT 772773 CASE 2875141 MADE IN 1991

• cal. 240 Q automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 27 jewels, 21k gold micro-rotor • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials indicating day combined with 24-hour indicator, month combined with leap year indicator and date combined with aperture for moon-phases • 18k white gold case with stepped bezel, snap-on case back • with an integrated 18k white gold Patek Philippe woven bracelet and clasp • case, dial and movement signed  
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

百達翡麗 3945/1G型號白金自動上鏈萬年曆鍊帶腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號772773，錶殼編號2875141，年份1991。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2845



### Parmigiani Fleurier

A FINE AND UNIQUE YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH 8-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND STAND

NO 2022 TEMATICA VENICE CIRCA 1996

• cal. 24''' finely engraved manual winding movement, 29 jewels • silvered dial with *guilloché* center field, Roman numerals on brushes chapter ring, subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for 8 days power reserve indication • 18k yellow gold case, stepped milled bezel, case back with *Venice style* geometric design of blue and green *champlevé* enamel • case, dial and movement signed • with a gilt, translucent red enamel and diamond-set *Parmigiani Fleurier* stand diameter 64 mm

The present watch was produced in a limited production of only two pieces for a themed collection called *Tematica Venice*. As confirmed by the brand, the present watch was made to commemorate the birth of the maison in 1996. Each watch is presented with finely crafted *champlevé* Venice style enamel in either red or blue and with the calibre 24''' movement with 8-day power reserve, the present watch being the blue version. Named "*Tematica Venice*", the vivid enamel design on the case back and the engraving on the bridges are inspired by Venetian palaces marble floors. Developed and beautifully hand finished in the Parmigiani workshop, this unique piece is a fine example of the Parmigiani's exquisite craftsmanship.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400

帕瑪強尼 「Tematica Venice」精美獨一無二黃金珙瑯懷錶備8天動力儲存顯示及展示台，編號2022，年份約1996。此款腕錶限量生產僅兩枚，屬於名為「Tematica Venice」的主題系列。品牌並且確認此腕錶為慶祝品牌於1996年創立而製。每枚腕錶都配備手工精細的威尼斯風格雕刻內填珙瑯，呈紅色或藍色，還具備設有8日動力儲存的機芯24'''，而此腕錶為藍色版本。此款獨特腕錶在帕瑪強尼錶廠開發並精心製作，是其精湛工藝的卓越典禮。

2846



## Vianney Halter

A FINE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC JUMPING HOUR  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES, MADE FOR  
GOLDPFEIL  
GOLDPFEIL CIRCA 2001

- automatic movement, 35 jewels • displays for jumping hour, moon-phases and minutes with constant seconds • 18k white gold rectangular case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Vianney Halter buckle

dimensions 40 x 29 mm

*Accompanied by a Vianney Halter DVD, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Vianney Halter is a very innovative, unique independent watchmaker of the modern era. He has created many signature pieces such as the Antiqua, Opus 3 and most recently, the Deep Space Tourbillon. His name is relatively minute in the public eyes as his production number is incredibly small in comparison to other independent watchmakers. Aspired to transform the traditional method of time keeping, Halter explores the option of creating time pieces that can represent steampunk from science fiction. Therefore, his watches often have a certain degree of resemblance to the appearance of a spacecraft, machinery and so on.

The present watch is a collaboration piece between German luxury brand Goldpfeil and Vianney Halter. They wanted to produce a watch that has never appeared in the market before. The watch was inspired by vintage rangefinder cameras, therefore, the tiny hand hammered dimple on the case is intended to imitate the appearance of the leather wrap on vintage cameras. The watch was produced in 2001 and was sold for a retail price of CHF65,000.

**HK\$150,000-300,000 US\$19,200-38,400**

Vianney Halter 「Goldpfeil」精美白金自動上鏈跳時腕錶備月相顯示，為Goldpfeil而製，年份約2001。  
附帶原廠光碟、說明書及錶盒。

Vianney Halter 乃現今世代破革立新、別樹一格的獨立製錶大師，旗下代表作包括「Antiqua」、「Opus 3」以及最近期的「The Deep Space Tourbillon」。相比其他獨立製錶品牌，Vianney Halter 的出品數量極為稀少，於市場上屬小眾品牌。Halter 致力改革傳統的計時模式，積極探索創作時計的嶄新方法，有如二十世紀科幻小說的蒸汽龐克風格，展示劃時代的機械工藝。觀看他的不少腕錶創作，某程度上正與宇宙飛船、機械裝置等的外型相似。

Vianney Halter 與德國品牌 Goldpfeil 合作出品此枚腕錶。兩大品牌希望製作市場上從未出現的腕錶。本品的創作靈感源自古董旁軸相機，錶殼上人手錘琢的精細凹紋，正是模仿古董相機的皮革機身紋理。此品創於2001年，其時的零售價為65,000瑞士法郎。



2847



2848

2848

## Panerai

A SPECIAL EDITION STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH 3-DAY POWER RESERVE, PLEXIGLASS CRYSTAL TOP  
PAM00449 NO O323/750 RADIOMIR S.L.C. 3 DAYS CIRCA 2013

- cal. P.3000 manual winding movement, 21 jewels, twin barrels for 3 days power reserve • black sandwich dial, luminescent baton and dot indexes, luminescent hands
- stainless steel cushion-form case, wired lugs, the word "VINTAGE" engraved between the lugs at 6 o'clock position, screw-down crown and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle

diameter 47 mm

*Accompanied by a Panerai special edition certificate, guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$50,000-90,000 US\$6,400-11,600**

沛納海 PAM00449型號「Radiomir S.L.C 3 Days」特別版精鋼腕錶備3日動力儲存顯示、Plexiglass樹脂玻璃鏡面，編號O323/750，年份約2013。  
附帶原廠特別版證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2849

2849

## Panerai

A SPECIAL EDITION STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH 3-DAY POWER RESERVE AND CALIFORNIA DIAL  
PAM00448 NO O282/750 RADIOMIR CALIFORNIA 3 DAYS CIRCA 2012

- cal. P.3000 manual winding movement, 21 jewels, twin barrels for 3 days power reserve • black California dial, luminous Roman and Arabic numerals, outer minute track
- stainless steel cushion-form case, wired lugs, screw-down crown and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle

diameter 47 mm

*Accompanied by a Panerai special edition certificate, guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$50,000-90,000 US\$6,400-11,600**

沛納海 PAM00448型號「Radiomir California 3 Days」特別版精鋼腕錶備3日動力儲存及加州面盤，編號O282/750，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠特別版證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。



## Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION CERAMIC, FORGED CARBON AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE G99485 NO 1027/1750 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE GRAND PRIX CIRCA 2010

• cal. 3126/3840 automatic movement, 59 jewels • red *Tapisserie* dial with black chapter ring, applied luminous indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for date at 3, outer tachometer scale calibrated for 1000 units • forged carbon and ceramic *Royal Oak Offshore* case, ceramic and forged carbon screw-set bezel, chronograph pushers to the case band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a titanium Audemars Piguet buckle diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,100-38,400**

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix」限量版陶瓷、鍛碳及鈦金屬自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號G99485，編號1027/1750，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2850



2851

2851

## Panerai

A SPECIAL EDITION STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH

PAM00127 NO OOR12/12 LUMINOR 1950 CIRCA 2005

- cal. OP XI manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial, luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • stainless steel cushion-form case, patented crown guard, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle diameter 47 mm

*Accompanied by a Panerai special edition certificate, guarantee card, C.O.S.C., instruction manual, screwdriver, an extra strap and presentation box.*

**HK\$60,000-160,000 US\$7,700-20,500**

沛納海 PAM00127型號「Luminor 1950」特別版精鋼腕錶，編號OOR12/12，年份約2005。

附帶原廠特別版證書、保證卡、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書、螺絲刀、備用錶帶及錶盒。



2852

2852

## Panerai

A BLACK CERAMIC CUSHION-FORM DUAL TIME ZONE MONO PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 8-DAY POWER RESERVE, 24-HOUR INDICATION AND REGISTERS

PAM00317 NO K400/500 LUMINOR 1950 8 DAYS CHRONO CIRCA 2010

- cal. P.2004 manual winding movement, 29 jewels, three barrels for 8-day power reserve • black matte dial, luminous Arabic numerals with baton indexes, luminous hands, 2 subsidiary dials for 30 minute register and am/pm indication combined with constant seconds, linear 8-day power reserve indication • black ceramic cushion-form case, single button chronograph button at 8 o'clock, patented crown guard, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a black ceramic Panerai buckle diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by a Panerai guarantee, an extra rubber strap, a screwdriver, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$80,000-160,000 US\$10,300-20,500**

沛納海 PAM00317型號「Luminor 1950 8 Days Chrono」黑色陶瓷兩地時間單按鈕計時腕錶備8日動力儲存及24小時顯示，編號K400/500，年份約2010。

附帶原廠保證書、備用橡膠錶帶、螺絲刀、說明書及錶盒。

## Audemars Piguet

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF THE DON RAMON DE LA CRUZ BOUTIQUE  
CASE G72922 NO 073/100 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE DON RAMON DE LA CRUZ CIRCA 2009

• cal. 3126/3840 automatic movement, 59 jewels • brown *Tapisserie* dial, applied Arabic numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date, outer tachometer scale • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak Offshore* case, two rubber chronograph pushers and screw-down crown to the band, case back engraved with "Don Ramon De La Cruz" and secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp  
diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation box.

**HK\$220,000-320,000 US\$28,200-40,900**

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Don Ramon De La Cruz」專賣店限量版精美粉紅金自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號G72922，編號073/100，年份約2009。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2853





2854

2854

## Roger Smith

A POSSIBLY UNIQUE AND IMPRESSIVE WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND CO-AXIAL ESCAPEMENT, COMMISSION PIECE  
NO 66 SERIES 2 CIRCA 2016

- finely engraved manual winding yellow gold movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, applied blue steel Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Roger Smith buckle diameter 40 mm

Accompanied with by a Roger Smith certificate, cardholder, travelling pouch and presentation box.

Roger Smith is currently the greatest watchmaker in Britain and one of the best and most traditional watchmakers of today. Born in Bolton, England in 1970, Smith was advised by his father to attend the Manchester School of Horology and from there he had met his mentor Dr. George Daniels who visited the school in 1987 whilst presenting his iconic Space Traveller pocket-watch. It was at that moment that Roger said, "Suddenly, my life's purpose was crystal clear - though its path was less defined." Roger aspired to become a watchmaker like Daniels who created stunning timepieces with an exquisitely built and finely finished movement but all by hand and in "the Daniels Method". From then on, Smith became Daniels' only apprentice as he had mastered 32 trades of the British watchmaking to become worthy of collaborating with the great master himself.

Smith had learnt much from Daniels' artistry of handcrafting timepieces from raw materials

throughout his 20 years of partnership, until Daniels' death in 2011. Together they created the *The Millennium Series* in 1998 to celebrate the acceptance of the Daniels Co-axial escapement by the Swiss watch industry. Following the great success of *The Millennium Series*, Smith established his own atelier in 2001 and created 4 series of collections and special collections such as the *Daniels Anniversary*, *The Great Britain and the Open Dial*.

Today, Smith and his team continue to carry Daniels' legacy and perseverance to construct the most beautiful and exquisite timekeeping instruments. With the intricate artistry of his watches, Smith is only able to produce ten watches each year.

The present lot is the Commission Piece that has been made to order. His *Series 2* timepiece took three years to develop and it is the first wristwatch ever designed and made entirely within Great Britain in the last 50 years. A standard issued *Series 2* would feature an hour, minute, second and power-reserve indication with an engine-turned dial and a silvered chapter ring to the Roman numerals. However, the present lot does not incorporate the silvered chapter ring but rather, a full engine-turned dial with applied blue steel *Breguet* numerals and hands, and *guilloché* base plate and bridges. Roger Smith's watches are a great display of excellent watchmaking at its finest and simplest form. Each timepiece created is truly a work of mechanical art.

**HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-256,000**

Roger Smith 「Series 2」獨特及非凡白金腕錶備動力儲存顯示及同軸擒縱系統，為特別訂造錶款，編號66，年份約2016。  
附帶原廠證書、卡片套、旅行皮袋及錶盒。

Roger Smith 是當今最偉大的英國製錶大師，乃現今最優秀且最傳統的製錶名匠之一。Smith 1970 年生於英國，在其父建議下入讀曼徹斯特鐘錶學院。George Daniels 博士於1987年到該校講解其代表作「Space Travelers」懷錶，由此更成為 Smith 的恩師。當時 Smith 曾說：「儘管路途不盡明確，突然之間，我的人生目標變得清晰。」Smith 立志要成為如 George Daniels 的製錶大師，仿效「Daniels」的精湛技藝，全手工打造結構周密、細緻精妙的機芯，成就優秀無比的時計。自此之後，Smith 成為 Daniels 的唯一製錶學徒，成功掌握英國製錶的 32 門手藝，其技藝超群，隨後更與大師本人合作。Smith 從 Daniels 身上獲益良多，掌握以純原料人手創作時計的非凡技藝，他們合作無間達 20 載，直至 Daniels 於 2011 年與世長辭。他們於 1998 年共同創出「The Millennium」系列，紀念瑞士鐘錶業界正式認可 Daniels 研發的同軸擒縱。「The Millennium」系列取得空前成功，承此佳績，Smith 於 2001 年建立其個人工作坊，創出 4 個時計系列，另包括「Daniels Anniversary」、「The Great Britain」以及「Open Dial」等特別版系列。時至今日，Smith 及其團隊秉承 Daniels 的製錶傳統與魄力，盡心打造最優美精湛的時計。Smith 的腕錶工藝巧妙複雜，因此他每年僅會創作 10 枚腕錶，客戶的腕錶訂製或須等候 4 年之久。拍品編號 2854 為來自「Series 2」系列的訂製款腕錶。Smith 以 3 年時間研發「Series 2」系列，是過去 50 年來首枚完全於英國設計及創作的腕錶。此系列的標準款式具有時、分、秒、動力儲存顯示，備車床雕刻飾紋錶盤、羅馬數字配銀面時標圈。本品則沒有加入銀面時標圈，而是完整的車床雕刻飾紋錶盤。Roger Smith 的腕錶充分展現最精湛優秀、形式最簡約的頂級製錶工藝，每枚時計創作皆是機械藝術精品。



## MB&F

A FINE AND UNUSUAL LIMITED EDITION ZIRCONIUM  
AERODYNAMIC AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH  
JUMPING HOURS DISPLAY, MADE IN 66 PIECES  
HM5 ZR CIRCA 2013

• 3-dimension automatic movement, 30 jewels, 22k gold  
batte-axe rotor • bi-directional jump-hour and minutes display,  
reflective sapphire crystal prism • zirconium aerodynamic  
case, a pair of flaps opened by a small lever on the case,  
sapphire crystal display back secured by 11 screws, crown at  
12 o'clock • case and movement signed • with a titanium MB&F  
buckle  
dimension 51.5 mm x 49 mm

*Accompanied by a MB&F warranty, instruction manual and  
presentation box.*

Please note MB&F has generously offer a complimentary  
service for the successful buyer of this watch within six months  
after purchase, including shipping fee of the watch to the  
MB&F atelier in Switzerland. An one-year warranty will also be  
provided.

HK\$160,000-220,000 US\$20,500-28,200

MB&F 「HM5 ZR」精美及獨特限量版鍍金屬流線型自動上鏈腕  
錶備跳時顯示，限量發行66枚，年份約2013。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

請注意此拍品之成功買家在購買後六個月內將會獲得一次由  
MB&F 提供之免費保養及一年保證期，屆時此錶往瑞士原廠之保  
養運費亦將由品牌負責。



2855



PROPERTY OF AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

## MB&F

AN INTERESTING AND LIMITED EDITION CERAMIC AND TITANIUM RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON-PHASES

HM2 CIRCA 2010

• cal. HM2 automatic movement, 44 jewels, 22k pink gold rotor • black dial on the right with black centerfield indicating the jump hour and outer ring for retrograde minutes, black dial on the left with bi-hemisphere moon-phases to the center and outer ring for retrograde date • ceramic and titanium rectangular case, sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a titanium MB&F buckle  
dimensions 59 x 38 mm

The ceramic and titanium version HM2 is the testimony of MB&F's realms of unlimited possibilities and a perfect example of what can be done when utmost creativity and watchmaking come together in harmony.

The HM2 is housed with the movement created by Jean-Marc Wiederrecht and made up of 349 parts in total. The HM2 features the world's first mechanical automatic winding movement offering instantaneous jump hour, concentric retrograde minutes, retrograde date and bi-hemisphere moon-phases indication.

The HM2 ceramic and titanium version was offered in an unique edition of 66 pieces and this is a perfect opportunity for collectors to acquire such extraordinary timepiece.

Please note MB&F has generously offer a complimentary service for the successful buyer of this watch within six months after purchase, including shipping fee of the watch to the MB&F atelier in Switzerland. An one-year warranty will also be provided.

**HK\$160,000-280,000 US\$20,500-35,800**

MB&F 「HM2」獨特限量版陶瓷及鈦金屬長方形自動上鏈跳時腕錶備逆跳日期及月相顯示，年份約2010。

請注意此拍品之成功買家在購買後六個月內將會獲得一次由MB&F 提供之免費保養及一年保證期，屆時此錶往瑞士原廠之保養運費亦將由品牌負責。



2856

## MB&F

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 3-DIMENSIONAL MOVEMENT AND VERTICAL POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 6/12 LM1 SILBERSTEIN CIRCA 2016

- three-dimensional manual winding movement, 23 jewels • champagne dial, sapphire balance bridge securing the balance wheel above the dial, 2 eccentric dials indicating dual time zone, vertical power reserve indication at 6 o'clock position • 18k pink gold circular case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold MB&F buckle

diameter 43 mm

*Accompanied by an MB&F instruction manual and presentation box.*

Launched in 2016, MB&F debuted the limited edition LM1 Silberstein as a set of three different wristwatches in titanium, black PVD-treated titanium and pink gold — each in a limited edition of only 12 pieces.

The MB&F LM1 Silberstein was made in collaboration with the whimsical French independent watch designer Alain Silberstein, and represents the first time MB&F has done a Performance Art watch with the same person twice.

Additionally, Alain Silberstein left his mark on the lower side of the case. A discreet inscription on the on the edge of the bezel reveals Silberstein's motto, "Le vrai bonheur est d'avoir sa passion pour métier," roughly translating into "making a profession of your passion is true happiness." Not only does the inscription create a dash of playfulness and humour, but also represents the manifestation of both MB&F and Silberstein's passion for horology.

To the best of our knowledge, this is the first time of LM1 Silberstein in pink gold metal appears in public auction.

Please note MB&F has generously offer a complimentary service for the successful buyer of this watch within six months after purchase, including shipping fee of the watch to the MB&F atelier in Switzerland. An one-year warranty will also be provided.

**HK\$550,000-700,000 US\$70,500-89,500**

MB&F 「LM1 Silberstein」精美及罕有限量版粉紅金兩地時間腕錶備三維立體機芯及直線式動力儲存顯示，編號6/12，年份約2016。  
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。

2016年，MB&F首次推出一套三枚限量版「LM1 Silberstein」腕錶，三枚腕錶分別以鈦金屬、PVD塗層鈦金屬及粉紅金而製，每種材質限量發售僅12枚。MB&F「LM1 Silberstein」腕錶乃MB&F與法國獨立鬼才腕錶設計師Alain Silberstein的聯袂作品，MB&F在「Performance Art」項目上過去從未與誰有過二度合作的先例，「LM1 Silberstein」的誕生可謂開創了品牌的先河。

「LM1 Silberstein」搭載由Jean-Francois Mojon設計、Kari Voutilainen手動上弦的機械機芯，由279個部分組成，連45小時動力儲存。機芯設計方式允許腕錶擁有兩個獨立錶盤及直線式動力儲存顯示。此外，腕錶的擺輪橋板以一塊透明藍寶石水晶製成，此工藝極其複雜，耗時兩年才得以面世。除精密的機芯外，「LM1 Silberstein」的Alain Silberstein標誌性設計亦賦予了此錶靈魂。Alain Silberstein善於運用鮮豔色彩與幾何形狀，指針與錶盤刻度飾以紅色、藍色及黃色的三角形、長方形和圓形，動力儲存顯示從立體角度看則為圓錐、立方體以及半球形。兩個凸面時間顯示小錶盤與凸面藍寶石水晶圓拱互相呼應。除其標誌性設計外，錶圈側邊不顯眼的位置亦刻有Silberstein的座右銘：「真正的幸福在於將自己熱愛的事情變成工作。」這一印記不但饒富趣味，更將MB&F與Silberstein對鐘錶的熱愛表露無遺。

據研究，此乃粉紅金材質的LM1 Silberstein第一次於拍場亮相。

請注意此拍品之成功買家在購買後六個月內將會獲得一次由MB&F 提供之免費保養及一年保證期，屆時此錶往瑞士原廠之保養運費亦將由品牌負責。







2857



## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE PINK GOLD WORLD TIME  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE  
AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION  
CASE 162453 LANGE 1 TIME ZONE CIRCA  
2005

• cal. L031.1 manual winding three quarter plate movement, 54 jewels • silvered dial, eccentric engine-turned time display with subsidiary dial for second time zone and corresponding day & night indication, applied Roman and faceted indexes, rotating ring indicating 24 different time zones by city, patented twin apertures for date, sector for power reserve indication • 18k pink gold case, pushers at 8 o'clock for timezone adjustment and at 10 o'clock for date correction, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle  
diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne international guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,100-38,400**

朗格 「Lange 1 Time Zone」精美粉紅金世界時間腕錶備日期、動力儲存及晝／夜顯示，錶殼編號162453，年份約2005。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2858



2859

2859

### A. Lange & Söhne

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE  
INDICATION

CASE 211530 NO 135/200 GRAND LANGE 1  
LUMEN CIRCA 2014

• cal. L095.2 manual winding three-quarter plate movement, 42 jewels • dark translucent dial, luminous Roman and diamond-shaped indexes, subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, apertures for date • platinum case, push button for date adjustment at case band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle diameter 41 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$280,000-350,000 US\$35,800-44,800**

朗格 「Lange 1 Lumen」限量版鉑金腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號211530，編號135/200，年份約2014。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2860

## Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD, CERAMIC AND FORGED CARBON AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE G89644 NO 071/650 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE GRAND PRIX CIRCA 2010

• cal. 3126 automatic movement, 59 jewels • black *Tapisserie* dial with grey chapter ring, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for date, outer tachometer scale calibrated for 1000 units • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak Offshore* case, ceramic and forged carbon screw-set bezel, chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle diameter 44 mm

HK\$350,000-500,000 US\$44,800-64,000

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix」限量版粉紅金、陶瓷及鍛碳自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號G89644，編號071/650，年份約2010。



2860



## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE PINK GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS  
CASE 155970 1815 CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA  
2006

• cal. L951.0 manual winding three quarter plate  
movement, 34 jewels • black dial, white Arabic  
numerals, 2 subsidiary dials for constant seconds  
and 30-minute register • 18k pink gold case,  
chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire  
crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case,  
dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold  
A. Lange & Söhne buckle  
diameter 40 mm

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,600

朗格 「1815 Chronograph」精美粉紅金飛返計時  
腕錶，錶殼編號155970，年份約2006。



## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM  
WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL DISPLAY AND POWER  
RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 03/30 CASE 206303 ZEITWERK HANDWERKSKUNST  
CIRCA 2012

• cal. L043.4 manual winding movement, 68 jewels • hand-  
engraved white gold rhodium-plated dial, Arabic numerals,  
over-sized apertures for digital time display, fan-form sector  
for power reserve indication, subsidiary seconds • platinum  
case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws •  
*case, dial, and movement signed* • with a platinum A. Lange &  
Söhne buckle  
diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction  
manual and presentation box.*

The Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst was produced in a limited  
series of 30 watches and features a beautifully elaborate  
tremblage engraving. Preceded by the original Zeitwerk series,  
the limited edition series has a similar movement designed  
around the triple jumping disc system. Not only does the  
movement operate jumping hours, but it also carries the  
mechanism into the minutes allowing all the digits to change  
instantaneously and read like a digital clock.

**HK\$900,000-1,200,000 US\$116,000-154,000**

朗格 「Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst」精美及罕有限量版鉑金  
腕錶備數碼時分顯示及動力儲存顯示，編號03/30，錶殼編號  
206303，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst型號腕錶配以絕美綿密人手雕刻錶  
盤，以限量30枚數量生產。此型號承繼Zeitwerk系列搭載相似  
機芯，以三重跳字盤為設計基礎。除數碼跳字小時顯示外，此機  
芯更備數碼跳字分鐘顯示功能，令數碼時鐘式顯示呈現於機械腕  
錶上。





2862



## A. Lange & Söhne

A VERY FINE BOUTIQUE EXCLUSIVE LIMITED EDITION  
HONEY GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH  
PATENTED STOP SECONDS MECHANISM AND ENGRAVED  
HONEY GOLD PIVOTING SEGMENT DIAL

NO 02/15 CASE 199952 RICHARD LANGE TOURBILLON  
POUR LE MÉRITE - HANDWERKSKUNST MADE IN 2012

• cal. L072.1 finely engraved manual winding movement, 31 jewels • finely grained honey gold dial, oversize minute ring, interlaced eccentric hour dial with Roman numerals and constant seconds combined with see-through tourbillon • 18k honey gold case, down turned lugs, crown to activate patented stop seconds mechanism, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k honey gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle diameter 43 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee booklet, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Crafted in A. Lange & Söhne's attractive honey-coloured gold case with matching traditional tremblag engraved gold dial, the fourth edition of the famous Pour Le Mérit incarnation was launched in December 2010 and the Handwerkskunst (craftsmanship) model released in an edition of only 15 examples available exclusively at boutiques in Hong Kong, Shanghai, Tokyo, Seoul and Dresden. The 'Pour Le Mérit' is arguably A. Lange & Söhne's most coveted model as it epitomizes the high quality of materials used and precise hand-finishing the company has become famous for. The regulator dial features an ingenious system to reveal the oversize tourbillon carriage while maintaining readability by automatically moving the section of the hour dial located between the 8-10 o'clock position into and out of view as the hours pass 6 o'clock and 12 o'clock respectively. Complementing the case, which is made from a gold exclusive to A. Lange & Söhne and boasts a hardness of 300 Vickers, almost twice as hard as regular gold, is the three-quarter plate movement made from untreated German silver with diamond end-stone, fusee and chain drive and hand-engraved relief balance bridge that can be viewed through the sapphire crystal reverse.

**HK\$1,400,000-2,000,000 US\$179,000-256,000**

朗格 「Richard Lange Tourbillon Pour le Mérite - Handwerkskunst」非常精美專賣店限量版蜂蜜金陀飛輪腕錶備專利停秒裝置及蜂蜜金雕旋轉錶盤，編號02/15，錶殼編號199952，年份2012。

附原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

朗格第四代“Pour Le Mérit”腕錶於2010年12月發行，其設計採用色澤光潤明亮的蜂蜜色金錶殼，並搭配傳統“Tremblage”紋飾金質錶盤。此款名為“Handwerkskunst”的腕錶僅發行15枚，分別於香港、上海、東京、首爾和德累斯頓的朗格專賣店獨家發售。“Pour Le Mérit”為朗格品牌最備受追捧的錶款之一，其高端材質及精緻手工彰顯了品牌的特質。三針一線錶盤的設計巧思令超大陀飛輪裝置之美展露無遺，為兼顧錶盤易讀性，在小時錶盤中8點至10點時刻部分加設隱藏設計，於6點至12點的時間段內小時錶盤均完整顯示，但於12點後則自動隱藏至錶盤下方，周而復始，饒富巧思。此錶款的錶殼材質亦是亮點之一，朗格選用品牌自家金屬材質，其硬度可達300維氏硬度單位，幾乎是普通黃金之兩倍。透過藍寶石水晶玻璃錶背，佩戴者可以近距離欣賞德國銀質¾夾板及手工雕飾擺輪機芯橋的優美動態。





2863



2864

## Franck Muller

A FINE WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-FORM  
MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON  
WRISTWATCH  
REF 6850 RMT NO 15 IMPERIAL TOURBILLON  
MINUTE REPEATER CIRCA 2000

- finely engraved manual winding movement, 32 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • silvered *guilloché* dial, Arabic numerals, aperture at 6 for the tourbillon carriage combined with subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for minute repeating power reserve indication • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Franck Muller* buckle

dimensions 33 x 47 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Franck Muller certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$500,000-800,000 US\$64,000-103,000**

Franck Muller 6850 RMT型號「Imperial Tourbillon Minute Repeater」精美白金酒桶形三問陀飛輪腕錶，編號15，年份約2000。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2864



## Franck Muller

A WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-FORM TOURBILLON  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

REF 7850 CCT NO 12 IMPERIAL TOURBILLON  
CIRCA 2000

- manual winding movement, 25 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage • silvered *guilloché* dial, luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dial for 30-minute register, aperture at 6 to reveal the tourbillon carriage combined with subsidiary seconds • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum *Franck Muller* buckle

dimensions 33 x 48 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Franck Muller certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

Franck Muller 7850 CCT型號 [Imperial Tourbillon] 白金酒桶形陀飛輪計時腕錶，編號12，年份約2000。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2865

## Greubel Forsey

A FINE AND IMPRESSIVE WHITE GOLD 24-SECOND  
INCLINED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 72-HOUR  
POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 26 TOURBILLON 24 SECONDES CONTEMPORAIN  
CIRCA 2016

• cal. GF01C manual winding movement, 40 jewels, 24-second inclined tourbillon supported with a sapphire bridge • silvered dial, applied luminous raised Arabic and baton numerals, eccentric window revealing 24-second inclined tourbillon, fan-form sector for 72-hour power reserve indication, subsidiary dial for constant seconds • 18k white gold case, two engraved hand-finished plates to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Greubel Forsey folding clasp diameter 43.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Greubel Forsey certificate, instruction manual, loupe, travelling pouch and presentation box.*

The Greubel Forsey Tourbillon 24 Secondes Contemporain is a timepiece developed to showcase the 24 second tourbillon by providing a three-dimensional vision in a circular case. A transparent, synthetic sapphire tourbillon bridge offers a captivating and hypnotic impression of the regulator floating in mid-air and underlines just one of the highly creative elements found throughout the timepiece. The movement is constructed in titanium and the absolutely gorgeous finish of the plates and bridges bring the sensual experience of the admirer to another level.



The round 43.50mm diameter case houses a movement comprising 267 components, 88 for the tourbillon cage alone which weighs 0.39 grams only. Two coaxial mainspring barrels in series provide an optimal power reserve of 72 hours. The hour and minute ring is in synthetic sapphire, reinforcing the three-dimensional aspect, while the small seconds sub-dial and power reserve indicator are in gold. The case band is decorated with finely engraved philosophy of Robert Greubel and Stephen Forsey.

Greubel Forsey has agreed to issue a Service Rights Certificate to the buyer of this lot. This certificate entitles the new owner to visit an official retailer of Greubel Forsey for a complete servicing as well as full update of the owner book and validation of the two-year owner warranty. The new owner will also be eligible to have the leather strap changed and fitted for their usage. Additional terms and conditions to this unique offering can be furnished upon request.

Sotheby's is honoured to be working with Greubel Forsey to bring this service to our buyers.

**HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$103,000-154,000**

Greubel Forsey 「Tourbillon 24 Secondes Contemporain」精美超凡白金24秒陀飛輪腕錶備72小時動力儲存顯示，編號26，年份約2016。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書、放大鏡、旅行皮袋及錶盒。

Greubel Forsey 「Tourbillon 24 Secondes Contemporain」以在圓形錶殼中利用三維視覺呈現24秒陀飛輪為設計理念。透明人造藍寶石陀飛輪橋令此陀飛輪更加引人入勝，是此錶最具創意的元素之一。機芯以鈦金屬所造及橋身將欣賞者的感官體驗提升至另一層次。特別氧化處理程序令皇家藍外層更為均勻有致。燈光映照下其閃爍無可比擬。

錶殼直徑43.50毫米，內藏267個零件，當中單是淨重僅0.39克的陀飛輪已由88個零件組成。兩個同軸發條匣提供72小時動力儲存。時標圈由人造藍寶石呈現，用以加強三維視覺效果，小秒鐘錶盤及動力儲存視窗則由金屬所造。錶側雕刻出Robert Greubel及Stephen Forsey對鐘錶的哲學。

Greubel Forsey同意向購得本品的買家發出一份維修服務證書。該證書授權新物主在Greubel Forsey官方零售商進行完整維修服務、更新物主手冊上的資料並啟用兩年保修期。新物主亦可配合自己的需求修改皮革錶帶。有關這項特別服務的附加條款及細則可應要求提供。

蘇富比很榮幸能與Greubel Forsey合作提供這項服務予買家。



2866





2867

2867

## Montblanc

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD MONO PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND DATE

NO 007/125 NICOLAS RIEUSSEC CIRCA 2008

- cal. MB R 100 manual winding movement • cream dial with eccentric silvered chapter ring combined with date, Arabic numerals, two rotating discs for 60-second and 60-minute register • 18k pink gold case, mono chronograph pusher to the band, power reserve indication visible through the sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Montblanc folding clasp

Accompanied by a Montblanc certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.

HK\$60,000-120,000 US\$7,700-15,400

萬寶龍 「Nicolas Rieussec」精美限量版粉紅金單按鈕計時腕錶  
備動力儲存及日期顯示，編號007/125，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2868

2868

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## A. Lange & Söhne

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES

NO 183/250 CASE 124183 1815 MOON PHASE EMIL LANGE CIRCA 1999

- cal. L943.1 manual winding three-quarter plate movement, 26 jewels • black dial, applied Arabic, dot and star numerals, engine-turned subsidiary dial, aperture for moon-phases encircled by a representation of the Big Dipper constellation • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne certificate, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box.

The Reference 1815 Moonphase was made to commemorate the 150th birthday of the company's founder's son, Emil Lange, who managed the company for over 40 years.

The moon position in the 1815 Moonphase is automatically adjusted twice a day and will deviate from the moon's actual orbit by only one day after 1058 years of uninterrupted operation. The moon-phase display is not set to the day as is more common procedure, but much more precisely to the hour, using a highly accurate lunar calendar which comes with the watch. The best-known constellation, the Big Dipper with its seven stars, links itself harmoniously with the moon-phase.

The present lot was produced in a limited series of only 250 pieces in pink gold.

HK\$80,000-130,000 US\$10,300-16,700

朗格 「1815 Moon Phase Emil Lange」限量版粉紅金腕錶備月  
相顯示，編號183/250，錶殼編號124183，年份約1999。  
附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。

## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH 31-DAY  
POWER RESERVE AND DATE  
CASE 190044 LANGE 31 CIRCA 2009

• cal. L034.1 manual winding three-quarter plate movement, 62  
jewels • white dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds,  
fan-form sector for power reserve at 3, aperture for date • 18k  
pink gold case, push button for date adjustment at case band,  
sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws and key  
winding system at case back • case, dial and movement signed •  
with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle  
diameter 46 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction  
manual, 2 square socket key and presentation box.*

HK\$420,000-550,000 US\$54,000-70,500

朗格 「Lange 31」精美罕有粉紅金腕錶備31天動力儲備及日期  
顯示，錶殼編號190044，年份約2009。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書、2條備用正方形上鏈鑰匙及錶盒。





2870

## Montblanc

A FINE LIMITED EDITION OVERSIZED WHITE GOLD MONO  
PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
NO 1/8 1858 CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2016

• cal. MB M16.29 manual winding movement • grey dial with  
*guilloché* centerfield, applied white gold Roman and triangular  
numerals, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and  
60-minute register • oversized 18k white gold hinged case,  
single chronograph button through the crown, sapphire crystal  
display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement  
*signed* • with an 18k white gold Montblanc buckle  
diameter 47 mm

*Accompanied by a Montblanc certificate and presentation box.*

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,600

萬寶龍 「1858 Chronograph」精美限量版特大白金單按鈕計時  
腕錶，編號1/8，年份約2016。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2870





## Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION CERAMIC, PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM  
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
REGISTERS AND DATE

NO 0628/1500 CASE H19612 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE  
ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER THE LEGACY CIRCA 2010

• cal. 2326/2840 automatic movement, 50 jewels • gray  
Tapisserie dial, applied Arabic numerals, 3 subsidiary dials for  
constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture  
for date • ceramic and titanium case, octagonal bezel secured  
by 8 titanium screws, chronograph buttons to the band, case  
back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed •  
with a titanium Audemars Piguet buckle  
diameter 48 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate, instruction  
manual and a presentation box.*

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Arnold Schwarzenegger The  
Legacy」限量版陶瓷、粉紅金及鈦金屬自動上鏈計時腕錶錶備日期  
顯示，編號0628/1500，錶殼編號H19612，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2871

## A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DAY  
INDICATION, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE  
150TH ANNIVERSARY OF UHREN HUBER IN  
2006

CASE 165158 NO 8/50 1815

KALENDERWOCHE MANUFACTURED IN 2006

- L045.1 manual winding three-quarter plate movement, 29 jewels • silvered dial, Arabic numerals, outer date track, inner minute track, subsidiary dial for day indication with constant seconds • 18k yellow gold case, pushers for day and date adjustment to the bands, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle diameter 38.5 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,600-38,400**

朗格 「1815 Kalenderwoche」精美限量版黃金腕錶  
備星期及日期顯示，於2006年為慶祝Uhren Huber  
150週年而製，錶殼編號165158，編號8/50，年份  
2006。  
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2872



## A. Lange & Söhne

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH  
WITH ENAMEL DIAL

NO 090/200 RICHARD LANGE POUR LE  
MÉRITE CIRCA 2016

• cal. L044.1 manual winding three quarter plate movement, 33 jewels • white enamel dial, Roman numerals with red quarter minute markers, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle  
diameter 40.5 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.

HK\$500,000-800,000 US\$64,000-103,000

朗格 「Richard Lange Pour Le Mérite」 限量版粉紅金腕錶備瑤瑯錶盤，編號090/200，年份約2016。

附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2873





2874

2874

## F.P. Journe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND 5-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 262-02A OCTA AUTO CIRCA 2003

- cal. 1300 automatic movement, 30 jewels • silvered dial, Arabic numerals, two eccentric dials for hours, minutes and constant seconds, aperture for date, fan-form power reserve indication • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle

diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

F.P. Journe 「Octa Auto」鉑金自動上鏈腕錶錄備日期及5天動力儲存顯示，編號262-02A，年份約2003。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2875

2875

## F.P. Journe

A FINE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 489-CS CHRONOMETRE SOUVERAIN CIRCA 2008

- cal. 1304 manual winding 18k pink gold movement, 22 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, satin-finished chapter ring with Arabic numerals and outer minute track, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle

diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$100,000-180,000 US\$12,800-23,100**

F.P. Journe 「Chronometre Souverain」精美鉑金腕錶錄備動力儲備顯示，編號489-CS，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。

## F.P. Journe

A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON-PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 004-AL OCTA AUTO CIRCA 2010

• cal. 1300.3 automatic 18k pink gold movement • white guilloché dial, satin-finished chapter ring with Arabic numerals and outer minute track, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, aperture for date and moon-phases • platinum case, sapphire crystal display

back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle  
diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a *F.P. Journe* certificate and presentation box.

**HK\$160,000-200,000 US\$20,500-25,600**

F.P. Journe 「Octa Auto」精美鉑金自動上鏈腕錶備日期、月相及動力儲備顯示，編號004-AL，年份約2010。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2876

2877

## Breguet

A FINE PLATINUM SKELETONIZED PERPETUAL  
CALENDAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH  
REF 3795 CIRCA 2016

• cal. 588QP2 finely engraved manual winding movement, one minute tourbillon carriage • skeletonized dial, Roman numerals and dot indexes, 3 eccentric chapter ring dial for hours and minutes, date, month and day, tourbillon carriage with constant seconds at 6 o'clock • platinum case, milled coin edge band, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Breguet folding clasp diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by a Breguet certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

HK\$500,000-1,000,000 US\$64,000-128,000

寶璣 3795型號精美鉑金鏤空萬年曆陀飛輪腕錶，年份約2016。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2877



2877A

## A. Lange & Söhne

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF CELLINI IN 2002

CASE 148307 LANGE 1 PLATINUM CELLINI CIRCA 2003

- cal. L901.0 three-quarter plate manual winding movement, 53 jewels
- white dial, eccentric time display, applied Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, sector for power reserve indication, oversized twin apertures for date
- platinum case, push button for date adjustment at case band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with a platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box.*

This lot in platinum case and a white dial, was made as a limited edition of 25 pieces in the year 2002, to commemorate the 25th anniversary of Cellini New York. To our best knowledge, it is the first time this special edition of Lange One Cellini edition in white dial has appeared in the market.

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

朗格 「Lange 1 Platinum Cellini」限量版鉑金腕錶備日期及動力儲備顯示，於2002年為慶祝Cellini 25週年而製，錶殼編號148307，年份約2003。

附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。

本品具備鉑金錶殼及白色錶盤，為紐約 Cellini 創立25週年而製，限量生產25枚。據我們了解，此錶為市場首見備白色錶盤的「Lange 1」Cellini 特別版腕錶。

2877A





2878

2878

## F.P. Journe

A TANTALUM WRISTWATCH  
NO 362-CB SOUVERAIN CHRONOMETRE  
BLEU CIRCA 2012

• cal. 1304 manual winding pink gold movement, 22 jewels • metallic blue dial, Arabic numerals, engine-turned subsidiary seconds • tantalum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 5 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a tantalum F.P. Journe buckle  
diameter 39.5 mm

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,400-23,100**

F.P. Journe 「Souverain Chronometre Bleu」鉭金屬腕錶，編號362-CB，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2879

2879

## F.P. Journe

A FINE BOUTIQUE EDITION PLATINUM  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL  
AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 783-CS COLLECTION BOUTIQUE NACRE  
CIRCA 2011

- cal. 1304 manual winding pink gold movement, 22 jewels • mother of pearl dial with *guilloché* centerfield, Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 5 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum F.P. Journe buckle

diameter 40.5 mm

Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate,  
instruction manual and presentation box.

◎HK\$160,000-300,000 US\$20,500-38,400

F.P. Journe [Collection Boutique Nacre] 專賣  
店特別版鉑金腕錶備珠母貝錶盤及動力儲存顯示，  
編號783-CS，年份約2011。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



## F.P. Journe

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE, MOON-PHASES AND 5-DAY POWER RESERVE  
INDICATION

NO 343-AL OCTA AUTOMATIQUE LUNE FRANCE-CHINA  
MADE IN 2014

• cal. 1300.3 automatic 18k pink gold movement, 36 jewels • blue dial, applied white gold Arabic numerals, fan-form sector for 120-hour power reserve indication, aperture for date and moon-phases, subsidiary seconds • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum F.P. Journe buckle diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate and presentation box.*

The Octa Lune collection was created by François-Paul Journe in 2001 to provide collectors an option for an automatic wristwatch with power reserve in their collection of watches. Ever since the release of the Octa Lune collection, the collection has proven great success, especially the present watch which we are proud to offer - The Octa Automatique Lune. Through 17 years of creation, the Octa Automatique Lune's movement had undergone some minor changes. For example, an optimized winding system was put in place and it allowed the watch to automatically wind itself with the least movement possible. Such changes have made this model a more efficient timepiece for the wearer than ever before.

The present lot is a special edition watch that was produced in 2014 for the commemoration of the 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the diplomatic relations between the French republic and the People's Republic of China. This watch features a platinum case with a novel blue dial and a logo of the France-China 50 stamped next to the signature of the dial.

**HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,300-51,500**

F.P. Journe 「Octa Automatique Lune France-China」非常精美罕有鉑金自動上鏈腕錶備日期、月相及5天動力儲存顯示，編號343-AL，年份2014。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

François-Paul Journe 於2001年推出「Octa」系列，為藏家帶來配備動力儲存功能的自動上鏈腕錶。「Octa」系列自發行以來便取得空前成功，我們很榮幸於本拍賣呈獻當中的「Octa Automatique Lune」。跨越17年的精心創作，本品機芯經過輕微修改，當中包括採用更完善的上鏈裝置，務求以最少的機芯動力，讓腕錶得以自動上鏈。這些革新改變令此型號腕錶更見精良，為佩戴者帶來前所未有的高效時計。

此腕錶為品相於2014年紀念中法建交五十週年而製的限量版，搭佩鉑金錶殼及藍色錶盤，錶盤印有「France-China 50」標誌。

2880

## F.P. Journe

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM DUAL TIME ZONE  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 100-RT CHRONOMETRE A RESONANCE - BLACK  
LABEL CIRCA 2012

• cal. 1499.3 manual winding 18k pink gold movements, 36 jewels • black dial, white engine-turned dial with *guilloché* centerfield indicating home time on the right, white engine-turned dial indicating second time zone with 24-hour indication on the left, 2 subsidiary dials with synchronized seconds, fan-form power reserve sector to 12 o'clock position • platinum case, winding and adjusting crown to the band at 12 o'clock position, dual time zone seconds synchronizing crown to the band at 4 o'clock position, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum F.P. Journe buckle  
diameter 40.5 mm

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate, instruction manual, extra strap and presentation box.*

F.P. Journe celebrated the 10th anniversary of the famous Chronomètre à Résonance collection in 2010 by creating this stunning new edition, featuring a 24-hour indication at 9 o'clock position to distinguish between day and night time. Working in conjunction with one another, the watch possesses two entirely independent movements designed to produce a high degree of precision by compensation for each other's minor errors, featuring the natural phenomenon of resonance.

Within F.P. Journe's limited annual production of about 900 watches, it is very hard to think of a way that F.P. Journe timepieces could become even more exclusive. However, F.P. Journe created the rarefied "Black Label" collection, in which the collection is available only to current owners of an F.P. Journe wristwatch. Each boutique only gets 12 Black Label watches per year, with a maximum of two examples per model. Completing the rarity and exclusivity of the watches, the cases of the Black Label collection are exclusively made in platinum and paired with an exotic dial in blackened gold.

**HK\$500,000-800,000 US\$64,000-103,000**

F.P. Journe 「Chronometre à Résonance - Black Label」精美罕有鉑金兩地時間腕錶備動力儲存顯示，編號100-RT，年份約2012。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、備用錶帶及錶盒。

為慶祝著名系列「Chronomètre à Résonance」發行10週年，F.P. Journe 於2010年創作此優秀的全新版本，9時位置備24小時顯示，區分晝夜時間。此品具備2個獨立機芯，兩者相輔相承，透過自然共振頻率，補償兩者的微小誤差，達致極高精準度。F.P. Journe 每年限量生產約900枚腕錶，本已是稀有難得，若說當中更專屬的腕錶，實令人難以想像。然而，F.P. Journe 確實創作出「Black Label」限定系列，僅為已擁有 F.P. Journe 腕錶的人士專屬享有。每間品牌專門店每年僅供應12枚「Black Label」腕錶，而每個型號最多只提供兩枚。「Black Label」系列腕錶特備鉑金製錶殼，配以黃金鍍黑的「exotic」錶盤，尤顯尊貴罕有。



2881





2882





2882

## Zenith

A VERY UNUSUAL AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND ENAMEL SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CHAINFUSÉE AND SELF-REGULATING GRAVITY CONTROL GYROSCOPIC MODULE  
NO 1/10 CHRISTOPHE COLOMB HURRICANE GRAND VOYAGE II CIRCA 2015

- cal. 8805 manual winding fusée-chain movement, 53 jewels, multi-axis self-regulating gravity control module • semi-skeletonized dial with blue lacquered mainplate, Roman and Arabic numerals, 2 eccentric enamel chapter ring for hours and minutes and subsidiary seconds, enamel fan-form sector for 50-hour power reserve indication, self-regulating gravity control gyroscopic module within the spherical crystal at 6 o'clock • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back with a hand-engraved and painted picture depicting a portrait of Christopher Columbus venture • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Zenith folding clasp diameter 45 mm

*Accompanied by a Zenith certificate, international warranty card, instruction manual, loupe, hygrometer and presentation box*

In celebration of the brand's 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary, Zenith has created a revolutionary gyroscopic module invented for Gravity Control. The manufacturer only produced 10 pieces and named it the Academy Hurricane. This watch which symbolizes Christopher Columbus creating the Grand Voyage, is being rewarded as the 'Best Complicated Watch' category in the 2011

Grand Prix d'Horlogerie de Geneve. With five years of research and development, the pride of this patented gravity control system is that the watch only needs to be regulated in one position, by eliminating all gravity-induced errors. Unlike the tourbillon, which make adjustments for the various positions by equalling them out along the four vertical axes every minute, the Gravity Control system of this watch was designed to ensure that the regulating organ and the escapement are permanently kept in this position.

This present watch is not only mechanically remarkable, it is also artistically crafted, with lavish decoration throughout the watch. All the sub-dials on the dial are white enamel over solid gold plates. The base plate is decorated in blue lacquer. Even more luxuriant is the back of the watch, with a large gold plate covering the movement. In tribute to the legendary explorer Christopher Columbus, the case back of this Grand Voyage II brilliantly illustrates Christopher Columbus' discovery of America in 1492. The vibrant flag of the Spanish monarchy, surrounded by rich palm trees, the chief is wearing feathers and carrying a colourful parrot, while his female companion is bearing a plate of fruit to offer him narrates the story. On its background, sailing across a deep blue ocean, the three famous Niña, Pinta and Santa Maria ships stand out against a luminous sky.

**HK\$600,000-900,000 US\$77,000-116,000**

真力時 「Christophe Colomb Hurricane Grand Voyage II」極為罕有限量版粉紅金及珐瑯腕錶備動力儲存顯示、芝麻鏈及重力控制陀螺儀系統，編號1/10，年份約2015。

附帶原廠證書、保證卡、說明書、放大鏡、濕度計及錶盒。

真力時為紀念品牌創立150週年，特別研發革命性的「Gravity Control」（重力控制）陀螺儀系統。品牌僅生產10枚名為「Academy Hurricane」的腕錶，以此象徵開創航海壯舉的Christopher Columbus（哥倫布）。該錶款獲得2011年日內瓦高級鐘錶大賞「最佳複雜功能腕錶」類別的獎項。經過5年的研發歷程，專利重力控制系統終於隆重誕生，它可使擒縱裝置穩定保持水平狀態，進而完全消除任何重力造成的走時誤差。陀螺輪通過每分鐘將腕錶等置於四個垂直軸上，以調節計時的垂直位置，重力控制系統則與之不同，其設計確保調節器及擒縱裝置保持於原來位置。

此腕錶備有午夜藍色錶盤，設計可透視3個運行中的機械裝置，當中包括10:30及1:30位置可見的發條盒連芝麻鏈傳動裝置、6時位置可見重力控制陀螺儀系統及高振頻調節器，置於圓拱形藍寶石水晶。大部分十六、十七及十八世紀懷錶具備芝麻鏈，現今只有少數製錶品牌能在腕錶的限制下有效安裝這個裝置。

此品除了具備精緻複雜的機械設計，更洋溢華麗裝飾，雕琢講究，別具藝術美感。所有小錶盤均以實心金夾板繪上白色珐瑯彩，底板飾以藍色漆面。錶背更以全塊金夾板裝飾機芯，盡顯奢華氣派。此「Grand Voyage II」向傳奇航海家Christopher Columbus（哥倫布）致敬，錶背蓋巧妙展現他於1492年發展美洲大陸的豐富場面，包括亮麗的西班牙王室旗幟，四周圍繞茂盛的棕櫚樹，酋長頭戴羽毛，一手高舉絢麗多彩的鸚鵡，他的女伴奉上大盤水果。背景中三艘著名帆船「Niña」、「Pinta」及「Santa Maria」在湛藍大海上航行，在金光燦爛的天空下尤為引人注目。

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Harry Winston

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM  
WRISTWATCH WITH SATELLITE HOUR, RETROGRADE  
MINUTE, DAY/NIGHT, 5-DAY POWER RESERVE AND  
5-YEAR SERVICE INDICATORS  
NO 10/45 OPUS V - DEVELOPED WITH FELIX  
BAUMGARTNER MADE IN 2005

• cal. ARCAP P-40 manual winding movement • eccentric orbiting satellite hour display, luminous Arabic numerals on 3 revolving blocks, fan-form sectors and silver triangular pointers for retrograde minutes, 5-day power reserve and day/night indication • asymmetric platinum case, bezel set with 4 screws, scalloped central lugs, gull-wing click-spring crown protector, case back with 5-year service interval indication and adjusting screw for regulation • *case, dial and movement signed Harry Winston and Felix Baumgartner* • with a platinum Harry Winston buckle  
diameter 46 mm

In 2001, Harry Winston introduced the ground-breaking Opus Series, creating innovative timepiece in partnership with various horologists. The collaboration of the atelier with avant-garde horologists defies convention and pushes boundaries of horological innovation, thus creating series of watches that are unprecedented in watchmaking industry.

Unveiled at the 2005 Baselworld, the Opus 5 was created by Harry Winston's Rare Timepieces division and Felix Baumgartner of Urwerk to show teamwork and cooperation can lead to greater potential. The watch features an off-center movement with "satellite hour" display reminiscent of the "wandering hour" displays found in some early pocket watches. This consisted of a semi-circular opening around which the minutes 0 to 60 were marked and an aperture to indicate the hours. In the "satellite hour" display of the Opus V, there are 3 separate blocks, carrying 4 numerals each, which indicate the hour while spinning around two axes.

Produced in a limited edition of 100 pieces, there are only 45 examples in platinum. From its conception to its inception, the design and production of Opus V are unlike other timepieces and result in a luxury timepiece in a league of its own.

**HK\$650,000-900,000 US\$83,500-116,000**

海瑞溫斯頓 「Opus V」精美罕有限量版鉑金腕錶備衛星時刻、逆跳分鐘、晝/夜、5天動力儲存及5年保養時限顯示，編號10/45，由獨立製錶師Felix Baumgartner與海瑞溫斯頓合作推出，年份約2005。

2001年，海瑞溫斯頓推出突破性的「Opus」系列，與多位鐘錶專家合作打造創新時計。海瑞溫斯頓與前衛鐘錶專家之間的合作打破傳統，從而創造製錶業上無出其右的腕錶系列。

「Opus 5」於2005年巴塞爾國際鐘錶珠寶展中面世，此錶由海瑞溫斯頓的高端時計部與Urwerk的始創人Felix Baumgartner共同推出，顯示出跨品牌合作的驚人潛力。此錶參考早期懷錶的「漫遊小時」顯示，獨創偏心機芯連「衛星小時」顯示。半圓分鐘環刻上0至60，另設視窗顯示小時。「衛星小時」透過三顆各有四個數字的立方體於兩軸運轉顯示時間。

此系列腕錶限量發行100枚，當中僅有45枚由鉑金所造。由構思至完成，設計到生產，「Opus V」系列腕錶皆與眾不同，別樹一幟。



2883

## F.P. Journe

AN ALUMINUM AND RUBBER SEMI-SKELETONIZED  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND  
BRACELET

NO 080-CTS CENTIGRAPHE SPORT CIRCA 2012

- cal. 1506 automatic aluminium alloy movement, 50 jewels
- semi-skeletonized aluminium alloy dial, luminous Arabic numerals and hands, 3 subsidiary dials for 100th of a second, 20-seconds and 10-minute registers, outer minute track
- aluminium alloy case, patented rubber reset to the case band, titanium crown with rubber coating, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an aluminium alloy and rubber F.P. Journe link bracelet and twin folding clasp

diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 172 mm

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe warranty card, an instruction manual and presentation box.*

F.P. Journe's LINESPORT series was introduced in 2011, and its Centigraphe S is the first watch made entirely of aluminum. The aluminum case, bracelet and movement all allow for an unbelievably lightweight experience.

**HK\$250,000-350,000 US\$32,000-44,800**

F.P. Journe 「Centigraphe Sport」 罕有鋁金屬及橡膠半鏤空計時鍊帶腕錶，編號080-CTS，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2884





2885

2885

### F.P. Journe

A FINE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH  
DATE, MOON-PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 031-LN OCTA LUNA CIRCA 2015

- cal. 1300-3 automatic 18k gold movement, 22k yellow gold rotor • salmon dial, eccentric white engine-turned dial display, applied Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, aperture for moon-phases, fan-form power reserve indicator, aperture for date • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *F.P. Journe* buckle

diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate and presentation box.*

**HK\$220,000-320,000 US\$28,200-40,900**

F.P. Journe 「Octa Luna」精美粉紅金自動上鏈腕錶備日期、月相及動力儲備顯示，編號031-LN，年份約2015。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

## A. Lange & Söhne

A PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND MOON-PHASES

CASE 219326 GRAND LANGE 1 MOON PHASE CIRCA 2013

• cal. L095.3 manual winding three-quarter plate movement, 45 jewels • silvered dial, eccentric time display with moon-phases, subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, oversized twin apertures for date • platinum case, pusher for date adjustment to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum A. Lange & Söhne folding clasp diameter 41 mm

*Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box.*

Unveiled in SIHH in 2013, the Grand Lange 1 Moon Phase is the modification of A. Lange & Söhne most iconic series, Lange 1 Moon Phase. The moon-phases display has been moved from its usual spot in the subsidiary seconds dial to take center stage within the main dial. Naturally, the astronomical complication is enlarged to fit in the main dial, and thus allowing the wearer to appreciate the grandeur and horological beauty of the patented moon-phases aperture.

HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,300-51,500

朗格 「Grand Lange 1 Moon Phase」 鉑金腕錶備日期、動力儲存顯示及月相，錶殼編號219326，年份約2013。附帶原廠保證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。

「Grand Lange 1 Moonphase」首次於2013年日內瓦國際高級鐘錶展上面世，是朗格最具代表性的腕錶系列「Lange 1 Moon Phase」的改良版。月相顯示從常見的小三針位置轉移至主錶盤中心，天文複雜功能隨之被放大。配合主錶盤，佩戴者得以欣賞其專利月相視窗的華麗設計及鐘錶之美。



2886



2887

2887

## F.P. Journe

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM  
TONNEAU-FORM SKELETONIZED  
WRISTWATCH WITH JUMPING MINUTES,  
HOURS AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO 41/69 VAGABONDAGE II CIRCA 2008

- cal. 1509 manual winding pink gold movement, 31 jewels • skeletonized dial displaying the disks of time, apertures for jumping minutes and hours, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication • platinum tonneau-form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case and movement signed • with an 18k white gold F.P. Journe folding clasp dimensions 38 x 45 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate, 4 extra leather straps and presentation box.*

The Vagabondage was named for the wandering original digital time display and special flat bezel tortue shape unique to the model from Journe. The original Vagabondage, housed in a 36 mm case was launched as a unique edition for charity and later in a limited series due to the overwhelming demand by collectors. The long awaited and highly anticipated Vagabondage 2 was released in an edition of either platinum or rose gold with only 69 example of each manufactured. Retaining similar design aspect of the original the updated version was increased in size to 37.5 mm and featured an 18k pink gold movement visible through the smoked glass dial, in keeping with the Vagabondage tradition the dial is not signed and no publicity was launched for the model with demand lead by word of mouth from collectors.

**HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500**

F.P. Journe 「Vagabondage II」精美限量版鉑金酒桶形鏤空腕錶備跳時、分及動力儲存顯示，編號41/69，年份約2008。  
附帶原廠證書、4條備用錶帶及錶盒。

「Vagabondage」系列因其漫遊小時顯示功能及獨特酒桶形扁平錶殼而得名，第一代錶徑36毫米，原為慈善拍賣會打造，僅此一枚，及後因藏家爭相追捧訂購，改以限量版發行，足見腕錶之超凡魅力。萬眾期待的第二代錶款推出鉑金及粉紅金版本，各限量69枚，錶徑增至37.5毫米，透過透視煙燻玻璃面可以欣賞到18k粉紅金材質機芯。貫徹此系列低調的傳統，錶盤上並無印上品牌標誌，推出型號前亦無任何宣傳活動，僅靠藏家之間口耳相傳便旋即售罄。



2888

## F.P. Journe

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM  
TONNEAU-FORM SEMI-SKELETONIZED  
JUMPING HOURS AND SECONDS  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE  
INDICATION  
NO 41/69-VIII VAGABONDAGE III CIRCA 2017

- cal. 1514 pink gold manual winding movement, 32 jewels • semi-skeletonized dial, Arabic numerals, inner minute track, apertures for jumping hours and seconds, center minutes hand, fan-form sector for power reserve indication • platinum tonneau-form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case and movement signed • with an 18k white gold F.P. Journe folding clasp

dimension 37.5 x 45 mm (including lugs)

Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate, USB stick and presentation box.

Introduced in 2017 SIHH, Vagabondage 3 is the third and last edition of the series. It was produced in a limited edition of 69 pieces in platinum and 68 pieces in 18k pink gold. Vagabondage 3 is by far the most difficult edition to manufacture amongst the others - it features a finely detailed calibre 1514 manual winding movement which makes jumping seconds indication possible on a wristwatch.

To date, the Vagabondage III has never been offered in any auction publicly before.

**HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,900-61,500**

F.P. Journe 「Vagabondage III」精美限量版鉑金酒桶形半鏤空腕錶備跳時、秒及動力儲存顯示，編號41/69-VIII，年份約2017。  
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

於2017年SIHH推出的「Vagabondage 3」為Vagabondage系列第三亦是最後一個錶款，此系列限量推出69枚鉑金及68枚粉紅金材質。綜觀整個系列，「Vagabondage 3」為製造過程至為複雜的一款 - 此錶款配備極為精密的手動上弦機芯1514，令跳秒及小時得以躍然腕上。  
直至現時為止，「Vagabondage 3」從未於任何拍賣公開亮相。



2888



2889



## Audemars Piguet

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING  
CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH  
REGISTER

CASE F94178 JULES AUDEMARS CIRCA 2010

• cal. 2874 manual winding movement, 38 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage, 2 hammers repeating on 2 gongs • silvered dial with *guilloché* centerfield, brushed chapter ring with applied Roman numerals, outer minute track with painted Arabic numerals, subsidiary dial for 30-minute register, aperture to reveal the one-minute tourbillon carriage • platinum case, repeating slide to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a platinum Audemars Piguet folding clasp diameter 43 mm

The story of Audemars Piguet unfolded in 1875 when two young and ambitious watchmakers Jules Audemars and Edward Piguet, aged 24 and 22 at the time, founded the company in Vallée de Joux, Switzerland. For some time, the two watchmakers worked closely together without formalizing their partnership legally. The trademark of Audemars Piguet was hence officially registered in the year 1882.

To pay tribute to the founder of the brand and for its hundred-year-old lineage of traditional watchmaking, Audemars Piguet launched the Jules Audemars collection in 1997.

The present watch features a triple-complication cal. 2874 with minute repeater, tourbillon and chronograph functions, this timepiece comprises more than 500 components with manual finishes on the delicate parts. This fine timepiece is defined by the timelessly classic round case and understated refined dial, embodying a legacy of intricate knowledge inherited from traditional horology.

**HK\$800,000-1,600,000 US\$103,000-205,000**

愛彼 「Jules Audemars」精美及罕有鉑金三問計時陀飛輪腕錶，錶殼編號F94178，年份約2010。





# PATEK PHILIPPE RARE HANDCRAFTS

Conscious of its 179 years of history, Patek Philippe's designers and watchmakers work for months on a new watch, defining the tiniest details of its dials, hands, cases or bracelet, trying out the effect of new technologies and experimenting with the subtleties of different materials. At the same time, Patek Philippe strives to serve as the guardian of Swiss watchmaking traditions, dedicated to preserve the artisanal skills that have been associated with horology for many years. By merging manual dexterity and contemporary technologies, Patek Philippe contributes to the survival of rare skills such as engraving, enamelling, gem setting and marquetry. This exalted commitment has been perpetuated many of its extraordinary creations – be it pocket watches, dome clocks and wristwatches preventing many precious techniques from extinction.

Among all traditional techniques, engraving is particularly intriguing – it gives free reins to their engravers by playing with spaces and tools to create different motifs and patterns. With one hand, the engravers can carve lifelike scenes into a dial; skeletonize bridges and plates to highlight the functional beauty of the mechanism, and bevel the case which brings elegant relief that reflect full sparkle of light. According to Patek Philippe's rare handcrafts manuscript, there were nearly two hundred engravers registered in Geneva in 1789. To date, the roster has downsized to a dozen experts only. Hence, these handcrafted marvels which embody artistic mastery will only continue in becoming exceptionally rare.

This Spring, Sotheby's is thrilled to present two impressive timepieces that perfectly blend modern technologies with traditional handcraft technique by Patek Philippe, references 5160G and 5101R.

在各式傳統工藝當中，雕刻尤其引人注目。這種工藝講求雕刻師的自主創造力，讓他們自由利用空間和工具製作不同圖案和花紋。雕刻師單憑一己之力，可以在錶盤上刻出寫實的情景；又可將錶橋和夾板雕刻鏤空，展示內部機芯運作時的功能美感；或在錶殼上磨刻出優雅的浮雕紋理，使錶身反射出耀眼光芒。根據百達翡麗的珍貴文獻，1789年日內瓦的註冊雕刻師人數近二百；時至今日卻只剩下十數人。由此可見，這些巧奪天工的匠心傑作只會越來越罕有。

為誌百達翡麗創立179週年，品牌設計師和錶匠耗時數月製作新錶款，更進一步展現錶盤、指針、錶殼和鍊帶的細節之美；他們亦利用新科技，試驗不同物料性質帶來的效果。百達翡麗同時堅持捍衛瑞士製錶傳統，致力承傳數百年鐘錶匠藝。百達翡麗積極將人手工藝與當代科技結合，以保存珍貴工藝，例如精雕、燒琺瑯、寶石鑲嵌及鑲嵌細工。在孜孜不倦的追求下，百達翡麗多年來製作過許多別出心裁的傑作，包括懷錶、座鐘和腕錶，許多珍貴工藝因而得以保存，不至於湮沒。

今春，蘇富比榮幸呈獻兩枚集合現代科技和傳統手工的百達翡麗機械工藝腕錶——5160G 及 5101R型號。







PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**Patek Philippe**

A FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL  
CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE,  
MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 5160G MVT 5548883 CASE 4501124 CIRCA 2010

• cal. 324/336 automatic movement stamped with PP seal, 30  
jewels • silvered dial with hand-engraved centerfield, Roman  
numerals, apertures for day, month, leap year and moon-  
phases, retrograde date • finely hand-engraved 18k white  
gold case, snap-on sapphire crystal display back, hinged and  
engraved dust cover • *case, dial and movement signed* • with  
an 18k white gold hand-engraved Patek Philippe folding clasp  
diameter 38 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin,  
instruction manual, setting pin, travelling pouch and  
presentation box.*

Patek Philippe introduced the novelty reference 5160 in 2010  
first in yellow gold then white gold and finally in pink gold in  
2013. This model is based on the reference 5159 perpetual  
calendar with retrograde date wristwatch but with a case  
entirely engraved by hand, including the lugs, bezel and hinged  
back, and a discreetly decorated hand-guilloché dial. This  
combination makes the reference a magnificent example of  
both the engraver and guillocheur's arts.

**HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$103,000-154,000**

百達翡麗 5160G型號非常精美罕有白金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶  
備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號5548883，錶殼編號  
4501124，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆、旅行皮袋及錶盒。

百達翡麗於2010年陸續推出5160型號黃金及白金版本，粉紅金  
版本則於2013年推出。錶款以5159型號萬年曆逆跳日期腕錶為藍  
本，錶身採用人手雕刻飾紋作潤飾，錶耳、錶圈、揭背蓋及交錯  
格狀飾紋錶盤中心均備以細膩的浮雕圖案，精緻的腕錶將雕飾師  
嫺熟的技藝精髓完美呈現。







2890

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**Patek Philippe**

A VERY FINE AND RARE HAND ENGRAVED PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 10-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 5101/100R-001 MVT 5250098 CASE 4472979 CIRCA 2012

- cal. TO 28-20 REC 10J PS IRM manual winding movement stamped with *PP* seal, one-minute tourbillon carriage with Gyromax balance • cream dial, applied *Breguet* numerals, engraved hands, 2 subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 10-day power reserve indication • finely hand engraved 18k pink gold rectangular case with stepped sides, chamfered ends, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold engraved *Patek Philippe* buckle

dimensions 30 x 51 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an instruction manual and a presentation box.*

Patek Philippe launched the reference 5101P in 2003 as a tribute to a vintage rectangular tourbillon wristwatch produced around 1956. The impressive triple-stepped case was inspired by the firm's legendary Art Deco designs. This watch carries a combinations of two rare complications, which took Patek Philippe technicians three years to develop. The new tourbillon escapement was able to withstand the torque tolerances required to allow the watch to run for 10 days and was the first of its kind.

Patek Philippe took on a completely new challenge with their approach to the reference 5101/100R-001 in 2011. Exquisite and elegant scroll motifs have been finely engraved to the case which gives a whole fresh look to the already sophisticated ten day tourbillon. The stepped bezel is particularly challenging for the engravers as the space between each "step" is extremely slim. It requires countless hours of engraving to achieve such an aesthetic that the new hand engraved 10 day tourbillon is completely transformed and one of the best looking watches of recent years.

The present example is offered in like new condition, complete with all original accessories.

For platinum metal, please refer to lot 2648.

**HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000 US\$154,000-231,000**

百達翡麗 5101/100R-001型號非常精美罕有人手雕飾粉紅金長方形陀飛輪腕錶備10日動力儲存顯示，機芯編號5250098，錶殼編號4472979，年份約2012。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

百達翡麗在2003年推出5101P型號，向一款約在1956年生產的長方形陀飛輪腕錶致敬。三級階梯式錶殼設計靈感源自品牌的經典裝飾藝術風格。本品結合兩項罕有功能；百達翡麗工程師花費三年時間，才研發出一款具備十日動力儲存的陀飛輪機芯；整個系統能達到最大動力儲備，同時阻止主發條上弦過度，在當時是前所未有的創製。百達翡麗製錶師需時三個月才能完成製作一枚5101型號腕錶。

2011年面世的5101/100R-001型號是百達翡麗的又一重大挑戰。錶殼精雕細緻典雅的卷草圖案，使原本精緻優雅的5101型號外觀煥然一新。階梯式錶圈的雕刻工序尤其複雜，每一級「階梯」之間的空位極窄，發揮空間有限。如此華麗精美的錶殼，製作耗時難以估算，印證百達翡麗雕刻師的爐火純青的工藝。

鉑金材質請參閱拍品編號2648。







2891

PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE SWISS  
TWENTY-NINE (29) JEWELS,  
ADJUSTED TO HEAT,  
COLD, ISOCHRONISM  
AND FIVE (5) POSITIONS





2894

2892 2893 NO LOT

2894

### Patek Philippe

AN EXTREMELY RARE AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE SECTOR DIAL, VICHET CASE AND MOVEMENT MADE BY M. ZIBACH MVT 822397 CASE 822397 MADE IN 1929

- cal. 9" manual winding movement • two-toned silvered sector dial with brushed centerfield, applied Roman numeral and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed, case further signed for Emile Vichet

diameter 29 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the movement was made by M. Zibach in 1929.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,700-51,500

百達翡麗 非常罕有及重要黃金腕錶備雙色錶盤，錶殼由Vichet所造，機芯由M. Zibach所造，機芯編號822397，錶殼編號822397，年份1929。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精確確認機芯由M. Zibach所造。



The present unique watch is a remarkable piece of Patek Philippe history - a watch created by André Zibach, one of the most renowned and important watchmakers who ever worked for Patek Philippe, to be a wedding gift for a close friend with a case made Emile Vichet, a firm some consider the best case maker ever for Patek Philippe wristwatches. Notably, the Extract from the Archives of Patek Philippe notes that the movement was sold without a case to Mr. Zibach on October 28, 1936. The Extract also notes that the dial was silvered with gold markers, so Mr. Zibach was able to receive an exceptional Stern Frères dial along with the 9 ligne movement with anchor escapement that was originally manufactured in 1929.

Watchmakers were not known to have particularly lavish salaries in that era, so one can hypothesize that the Mr. Zibach requested to purchase the movement along with dial without a case in order to be able to commission a gold case for the movement and dial directly and save the cost of having the case purchased through Patek Philippe. The inside of the case shows Poinçon de Maître key 9, also known as a collective responsibility mark, indicating the watch was made by Emile Vichet in Geneva. The case has the Patek Philippe signature on the inside, but instead of a unique case number it has the movement number, 822'397, duplicated as the case number, presumably due to this unusual commission.

Notably, the Emile Vichet case on the present watch shows notable characteristics of the great cases it would later make for legendary Patek Philippe complicated wristwatches. The case shape features beautiful flowing downturned lugs as well as a flat and thin case back allowing the watch to sit on a flat surface like a work of contemporary art. The case design for this unique watch is similar to the cases Vichet made for the reference 130 chronograph contemporaneously. These cases in turn were the basis for the cases Vichet later made for the the legendary reference 1526 perpetual calendar and reference 1518 perpetual calendar chronograph watches. Vichet then made the earliest cases for the successor reference 2497 perpetual calendar and reference 2499 perpetual calendar chronograph watches, with Vichet cases valued much higher by collectors than the later cases made by Wenger.

此枚腕錶獨一無二，在百達翡麗歷史上具有重要價值——它出自百達翡麗最知名重要的製錶匠之一André Zibach之手，作為密友的結婚禮物，其錶殼則由品牌最優秀的錶殼製造公司之一Emile Vichet打造。值得注意的是，百達翡麗原廠後補資料庫精華中提到，1936年品牌將未加錶殼的機芯售於Zibach先生。資料庫精華中還提到，銀色錶盤上附金色時標，因此Zibach先生收到的，是一枚精美的Stern Frères錶盤及帶有錨定擒縱機構的9法分機芯，於1929年製造。那個年代的製錶匠薪水並不豐厚，因此可以推斷，Zibach先生僅訂購了機芯和錶盤，而並未購買錶殼，其後再單獨為機芯和錶盤選擇錶殼，這樣一來就能省下通過百達翡麗購買錶殼的費用。錶殼內部顯示製造商責任印記（Poinçon de Maître key 9），意味此錶由Emile Vichet於日內瓦製造。錶殼內部附有百達翡麗品牌印記，但沒有獨一無二的錶殼編號，僅有機芯編號822' 397，可能要歸因於此次特別訂購。

值得注意的是，此枚腕錶的Emile Vichet錶殼顯示出該公司其後為百達翡麗製造的傳奇複雜腕錶錶殼的標誌性特徵。線條優美的彎形錶耳和平緩纖薄的錶背蓋都令腕錶能夠置於平面上，彷彿一件當代藝術品。此錶的錶殼設計與Vichet公司當年同時為130型號計時腕錶生產的錶殼相似。130型號錶殼則是Vichet公司其後為傳奇1526型號萬年曆腕錶及1518型號萬年曆計時腕錶生產的錶殼雛形。此後，Vichet公司又為2497型號萬年曆及2499型號萬年曆計時腕錶生產了首批錶殼，藏家一致認為Vichet錶殼的價值遠遠超出隨後的Wenger錶殼。





## André Zibach

Born in 1904, André Zibach studied Geneva Watchmaking School and upon receiving his diploma he was fortunate to join Patek Philippe, a company that would benefit from his gifts and genius.

Zibach had an exceptional talent for precisely regulating movements and became a "régleur" or "adjuster" for Patek Philippe. He won many awards from the Geneva and Kew Observatories beginning in 1929. Watch company's valued regleurs as their most important watchmakers because of the attention that chronometric timing competitions were receiving during the era of the middle of the 20th century, with company's prestige put on the line based on the performance of their watches prepared by the régleurs.

One mythical watch Mr. Zibach regulated was the J.B. Champion reference 2458, certified by the Geneva Observatory with a Bulletin de Marche for its outstanding and prize-winning performance, and sold at auction in Geneva in 2012 for CHF 3,779,000.

To this day, only two Patek Philippe timepieces are known to have been owned by Mr. Zibach: the aforementioned reference 1582 with prototype Gyromax balance that sold at auction in New York for \$137,500 in 2016 and the present unique watch that was a labor of love by Mr. Zibach for a dear friend as a wedding gift. It is clear this watch holds many secrets, for which we may never have all the answers, but it stirs the imagination. Mr. Zibach's gifts and genius would lead him to regulating so many important Patek Philippe watches and change history for the company while Emile Vichet's cases would be celebrated as works of art integral to the finest examples of the references 1518 and 2499. This is certainly a watch of historic interest, but also a watch of emotion and beauty.

## André Zibach

André Zibach出生於1904年，從日內瓦製表學校取得文憑後，幸運地加入了百達翡麗，其天賦與才能為品牌貢獻良多。

Zibach在精準調校機芯方面有極高天賦，並成為了百達翡麗的「調校師」。自1929年起，他在日內瓦和喬城天文台屢獲獎項。二十世紀中葉時，製表品牌將「調校師」視為其最重要的製表匠，因為當時的精密計時競賽十分激烈，「調校師」經手的腕錶性能與品牌的名譽息息相關。

Zibach先生調校的一枚傳奇腕錶乃J.B. Champion的2458型號，因其表現出的優秀傑出性能，經日內瓦天文台認證為「Bulletin de Marche」，於2012年在日內瓦拍賣會上以3,779,000瑞士法郎的價格售出。

直至今日，已知僅有兩枚百達翡麗時計曾由Zibach先生收藏：上述搭載Gyromax擺輪的1582型號，於2016年在紐約拍賣會上以137,500美元售出；以及此枚由Zibach先生為親密友人婚禮而親自選定的獨一無二腕錶。顯然，此錶中隱藏了很多我們還無法解答的祕密，但卻令人浮想聯翩。Zibach先生的天賦與才華助其調校過許多重要百達翡麗腕錶，改變了品牌歷史，而Emile Vichet公司生產的錶殼則可稱得上是藝術品，與1518及2499型號的精美腕錶相輔相成。此錶的歷史意義十分重大，但同時也是充滿感情的優美珍品。







2895

## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD  
WRISTWATCH WITH TWO TONE DIAL AND  
BREGUET NUMERALS  
REF 530 MVT 920802 CASE 507313 MADE IN  
1941

• cal. 12'''120 manual winding movement •  
silvered dial, applied *Breguet* numerals on cream  
chapter ring, subsidiary seconds • 14k yellow  
gold case, snap-on case back • case, dial and  
movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek  
Philippe buckle  
diameter 36.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the  
Archives.*

Piquing interests of so many watch aficionados,  
vintage watches often share the same reference  
numbers that have been used with different  
complications. Years ago, collectors and scholars  
barely aware that the time only reference 530  
existed – reference 530 are usually reserved for  
the brand's legendary chronograph wristwatch  
which was introduced into the market in 1938.  
Whereas the present reference 530 is viewed  
as the "sibling" of the traditional reference  
570, close examination of the two shows subtle  
differences, such as the case size and concave  
bezel. The present reference 530 is encased in  
a 36.5 mm 14k yellow gold case, approximately  
1.5mm larger in diameter than the more common  
reference 570. Its bezel is also concave instead of  
convex, adding to its distinguished size.

Confirmed by the Extract from the Archives, the  
present watch still preserves the original silvered  
dial which is reminiscent of the traditional high  
quality Patek Philippe pocket watch dials. The  
stunning two-tone dial design of the present  
watch gives the illusion of a sunken center  
reminiscent of high quality enamel dialled  
watches of the 1920s. Consigned in an original  
and beautifully preserved condition, the rarity  
of the watch has made it especially appealing –  
only 8 pieces of 14k yellow gold reference 530  
has ever appeared in auction. To the best of our  
knowledge, the present watch has only once  
appeared at auction in 2008.





Modern timepieces never cease to astonish watch collectors with its innovative material and cutting-edge technologies, but perhaps there is something so simple yet intriguing about a time only wristwatch like this – that in certain ways becomes more aesthetically pleasing than modern complications and thus leaving an indelible imprint on watchmaking history.

For similar example of the reference 530 in white gold, please see “Patek Philippe Wristwatches” by Huber, Martin and Alan Banbery, pages 169.

**HK\$600,000-900,000 US\$77,000-116,000**

百達翡麗 530型號精美及非常罕有黃金腕錶備雙色調錶盤及寶璣式數字，機芯編號920802，錶殼編號507313，年份1941。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

古董鐘錶有許多令許多鐘錶愛好者著迷之處，有時它們配備一樣型號，卻擁有不同的複雜功能。多年前，收藏家和學者並不知道純報時530型號之存在——530型號一直以於1938年推出的傳奇計時腕錶為人所認識。然而此款530型號被視為是傳統570型號的「姊妹款」，細看兩者會發現細微差異，例如錶殼大小及凹面錶圈。此款530型號採用36.5毫米14k黃金錶殼，直徑比普通的570型號大1.5毫米左右。錶圈是凹面而非凸面，令其錶徑顯得更大。經原廠後補資料庫精萃確認，本品仍保留原裝的銀色錶盤，讓人想起百達翡麗的傳統懷錶錶盤。此腕錶迷人的雙色錶盤設計形成凹陷中心的錯覺，不其然聯想到1920年代的高品質琺瑯腕錶。據知，僅有8枚14K黃金530型號曾出現於拍賣場，而本品亦於2008年唯一一次現身拍賣場，極為彌足珍貴。現代時計憑著創新物料和尖端技術不斷令鐘錶收藏家為之驚艷，但像本品一樣的古董腕錶也許蘊含一種簡約卻耐人尋味的時代感——在某些方面比現代複雜功能腕錶更引人入勝，因此在製錶史留下不朽印記。  
530型號白金材質記載於Martin Huber 及Alan Banbery所著的《Patek Philippe Wristwatches》第169頁。



2895





2896

2896

## Rolex

A RARE YELLOW GOLD SQUARE  
WRISTWATCH  
REF 3560 CASE 37224 CIRCA 1955

- manual winding movement • cream dial with silvered centerfield, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold square case, scroll lugs, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex buckle

dimensions 25.5 x 36 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box.*

**HK\$40,000-70,000 US\$5,200-9,000**

勞力士 3560型號罕有黃金正方形腕錶，錶殼編號37224，年份約1955。  
附帶原廠錶盒。



2897

2897

## Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH  
REF 540 MVT 920545 CASE 296903 MADE  
IN 1941

- cal.12-120 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • pink dial, applied dot and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, hooded lugs, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 30 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

百達翡麗 540型號粉紅金腕錶，機芯編號920545，錶殼編號296903，年份1941。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

REF 570 MVT 722411 CASE 306404 MADE IN 1954

• cal. 12-400 manual winding movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer pearled minute track, engine-turned subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on case back engraved with initials • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle  
diameter 35 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Production of reference 570 began in 1938 with a dial featuring either subsidiary or sweep center seconds. Its launch marked Patek Philippe's first oversized Calatrava model produced in series, with materials such as yellow gold, pink gold, white gold but rarely in stainless steel or platinum. With its concept, proportions and shape same as reference 96 and only different in size, reference 570 is considered one of the most classic and elegant vintage wristwatches today due to its contemporary proportions.

For similar example of reference 570, please see "Patek Philippe Wristwatches" by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, pages 169-170.

**HK\$110,000-150,000 US\$14,100-19,200**

百達翡麗 570型號黃金腕錶，機芯編號722411，錶殼編號306404，年份1954。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

570型號於1938年開始生產，錶盤配備小三針或大三針設計，為百達翡麗「Calatrava」系列首枚錶徑較大的錶款，搭配不同材質錶殼如黃金、粉紅金、白金等，精鋼及鉑金版本則較為少見。除錶徑大小不同之外，此錶款之設計概念、比例與形狀皆與96型號相近，570型號比例得宜的當代氣息令其在古董時計中被譽為經典優雅的代表之作。

570型號記載於Martin Huber & Alan Banbery所著的《Patek Philippe Wristwatches》第169及170頁。



2898



2899

2899

## Patek Philippe

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-FORM BRACELET WATCH

REF 4508/1 MVT 1402913 CASE 2789813 MADE IN 1980

- cal. 16-250 manual winding movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • chevron pattern dial in yellow gold, diamond-set quarter markers • 18k yellow gold cushion-form case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* textured bracelet and clasp

dimension 23 x 23 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Total diamond weight is approximately 0.55 carats.

**HK\$40,000-70,000 US\$5,200-9,000**

百達翡麗 4508/1型號女裝黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1402913，錶殼編號2789813，年份1980。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

全部鑽石共重約0.55克拉。



2900

2900

## Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 3445 MVT 1127502 CASE 326991 MADE IN 1968

- cal. 27-460M automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 37 jewels • champagne dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold case, screw-down case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

diameter 35 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

This reference 3445 with champagne dial has been retained in very crisp and original condition. The case is very sharp to the touch and the lugs still retain their original facets and proportions. The gold marks under the lugs are still very prominent and crisp. Overall, a wonderfully preserved example.

**HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,300**

百達翡麗 3445型號黃金自動上鍊腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1127502，錶殼編號326991，年份1968。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



## Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH  
REF 2481 MVT 710338 CASE 2625752 MADE IN 1963

• cal. 27SC manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, center seconds • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 36.5 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Launched in 1950, Patek Philippe's reference 2481 is one of the most sought after vintage time only watches. With its oversized 37mm diameter case, the watch has a wonderfully classic line and appeal. Patek Philippe chose this model to sport some of their most rare and unusual cloisonné enamel dials.

The present example is in wonderful original condition with strong case proportions, crisp gold marks, extremely well defined lugs and lovely dial with beautifully raised hard enamel signature.

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

百達翡麗 2481型號罕有黃金腕錶，機芯編號710338，錶殼編號2625752，年份1963。  
附帶原廠後補資料精萃。



2901

2902



2902

---

## Patek Philippe

A RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM BRACELET WATCH

REF 3617/1 MVT 1178412 CASE 2751607 MADE IN 1974

- cal. 175 manual winding movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels
- blue sunburst dial, diamond-set indexes
- 18k white gold tonneau-form case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back
- *case, dial and movement signed*
- with an integrated 18k white gold Patek Philippe textured bracelet and clasp

dimension 28 x 33 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Total diamond weight is approximately 2.22 carats.

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

百達翡麗 3617/1型號罕有白金鑲鑽石酒桶形鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1178412，錶殼編號2751607，年份1974。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

全部鑽石共重約2.22克拉。

## Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH

REF 3816/6 MVT 1370217 CASE 2835850 MADE IN 1986

• cal. 177 manual winding movement • champagne dial, diamond-set indexes • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an integrated 18k yellow gold and diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet and clasp  
dimension 26 x 31 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

Total diamond weight is approximately 1.88 carats.

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

百達翡麗 3816/6型號罕有黃金及鑲鑽石長方形鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1370217，錶殼編號2835850，年份1986。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

全部鑽石共重約1.88克拉。



2903



2904

## Patek Philippe

A RARE PLATINUM RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH  
REF 425 MVT 839355 CASE 648362 MADE IN 1947

• cal. 9'''90 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • platinum rectangular case, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle  
dimensions 20 x 42 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200**

百達翡麗 425型號罕有鉑金長方形腕錶，機芯編號839355，錶殼編號648362，年份1947。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2904



2905

2905

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
REF 3445 MVT 1121287 CASE 314770 MADE IN 1963

- cal. 27-460M automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 37 jewels • silvered sunburst dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date • 18k white gold case, screw-down case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

diameter 35 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,300-15,400**

百達翡麗 3445型號白金自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1121287，錶殼編號314770，年份1963。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

# PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCE 1579 “NOS” POSSIBLY UNIQUE STAINLESS STEEL WITH PULSATIONS

We are absolutely thrilled to present this exceptionally rare and highly important stainless steel chronograph, reference 1579 with pulsations scale to the market.

In incredible and unpolished condition, this steel 1579 is one of only 7 examples known and it is the only known 1579 with a pulsations dial. In the late 1980's Patek Philippe discovered some new old stock stainless steel 1579 cases and dials in their workshops. As a reward for their most loyal and important collectors they invited certain people to have their vintage chronograph updated with these treasures made in the late 1940's.

The present watch first appeared on the market in 2007 and was consigned for sale by the original owner's family. The occasion was celebrated as an extremely important discovery due to the condition of the watch and its equally and important pulsations dial. The term “new old stock” is rarely used however it is the only way to describe this extraordinary wristwatch. Since being purchased 11 years ago, the watch has never been worn and it has been retained in its sensational new old stock condition.

In today's market, trophy vintage wristwatches become harder and harder to come by. This stainless steel chronograph reference 1579 with pulsations dial is arguably the best example ever to come to market and is the only one known of its kind.

我們十分榮幸能夠向藏家呈獻此枚極其珍罕重要，搭載脈搏計刻度的1579型號精鋼計時腕錶。

此枚1579號精鋼腕錶狀況一流，從未經拋光處理，存世已知僅有7例。1980年代末，百達翡麗在工坊內發現一些庫存1579型號古董精鋼錶殼及錶盤。為回饋品牌忠誠重要客戶，百達翡麗將這批來自1940年代末的精品重新打造成計時腕錶，並邀請其購藏。

此枚腕錶於2007年首現於市場，由原藏家家族委託出售。因此錶狀況一流，其脈搏計錶盤也極為重要罕見，因此當年轟動一時。「庫存新錶」（New Old Stock）這個術語比較少見，但卻是能夠描述此枚罕有腕錶的唯一方式。十一年前買家購得此錶後，從未經佩戴，因此腕錶一直保存其「庫存新錶」的迷人狀態。

在如今的市場上，愈來愈難碰到具有紀念意義的古董腕錶。此枚1579型號脈搏計錶盤精鋼計時腕錶可謂市場上首屈一指的範例。





# *C*ertificat d'origine

## CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

Référence :

1579

Numéro :

862'753

13" Chrono

réglée

et positions, a été construite dans  
de Genève.

was ac

atures and positions and manufactur  
Geneva workshops.

ubis / Watch

Cadran / Dial:

ara rel. blanc + pts r

boîtier / Case:

Acier

bracelet or / Gold bracelet

bracelet cuir / Leather strap:

poir boucle acier

perres / Gem stones:

ATKT RH4205

ate of sale:

n'est valable que s'il est muni du timbre de l'Agent officiel P et de la da  
ificate is valid only when signed and dated by an officially ap Philippe



## PATEK PHILIPPE

A VERY IMPORTANT, EXTREMELY RARE AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND PULSATION DIAL REF 1579 MVT 862753 CASE 660235, MOVEMENT MADE IN 1941 AND SOLD IN 1942, CASE AND DIAL CIRCA 1950, COMPLETED ON SPECIAL REQUEST IN 1991

• cal. 13''' manual winding movement, 23 jewels • matte silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and square indexes, 2 subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions, outermost pulsations scale • stainless steel case, downturned "spider" lugs, snap-on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle  
diameter 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Duplicata Certificate of Origin and an Extract from the Archives.*

Reference 1579 was originally released at the Basel fair in 1943 and was part of Patek Philippe's collection for approximately 21 years. At the time when the watch was first introduced, there were only a handful of watches with a diameter of 36 mm or larger, making this reference one of the biggest watches at that time. In today's market, it has become the perfect size. Reference 1579 is also the only example from Patek Philippe

to house a set of very different but attractive multifaceted lugs known as the "spider" lugs. It brings a tint of complexion and finesse to the appearance of the watch in a subtle manner.

A standard issued 1579 is accompanied with a movement calibre 13'', it is a movement modified from the original and notable Valjoux 23'' ebauche. After the modification, Patek Philippe would often use this movement for various purposes and functions. Calibre 13'' can be found among references that range from 130, 530, 1436 and 1518 to pocket watches. According to the Extract from the Archives, the movement of the present watch was originally accompanied to a reference 685 and it was reconstructed by Patek Philippe on special request in 1991, and then replaced with the current case made by renowned case makers André and Edouard Wenger in the 1950s.

It is unknown how many steel 1579's were made, however sometime in the late 1980's, a batch of unused steel cases and dials dating from the late 1940's were found at the Patek Philippe workshops. The firm then decided to reward their most important collectors by upgrading vintage chronographs in their collections to the newly discovered steel 1579 cases and dials. This gift not only delighted their esteemed clients but from a scholarship point of view, it illustrates perfectly today how an original steel case made in the late 1940's would have left the factory.

The incredibly well preserved dial is fitted with applied white gold Arabic and square-faceted numerals. Yet, making this dial extraordinary is the hard enamel pulsations scale. The Patek Philippe signature is raised beautifully in hard enamel, rendering the dial spectacular.

When this watch first appeared at auction in 2007, it was celebrated as a significant discovery to the market because the present watch is in truly new old stock condition. The sheer sharpness of the case shows us how beautiful an unpolished 1579 can be. The multi-faceted lugs are incredibly sharp to the touch and as a result, catapult this example to one of the best 1579's to ever appear at auction.

For similar example of a stainless steel reference 1579, please see "Patek Philippe Steel Watches" by John Goldberger, pages 258-267.

Provenance: Christie's Geneva, May 2007, lot 280.

**HK\$6,200,000-12,000,000 US\$800,000-1,540,000**

百達翡麗 1579型號極為重要非常罕有精鋼計時腕錶備脈搏計錶盤，機芯編號862753，錶殼編號660235，機芯製於1941及售於1942，錶殼及錶盤年份約1950，特製配置完成於1991。附帶原廠證書及後補資料庫精萃。

1579型號記載於John Goldberger所著的《Patek Philippe Steel Watches》第258至267頁。此白金5970型號極為精美罕有，搭配寶璣式時標及造工精細的白金織紋錶帶，可謂藏家夢寐以求的配置組合。更甚的是，以上配置由百達翡麗的原廠證書確認為原藏家特別訂製，並附帶原廠證書及錶





2906



盒，實屬難得一見的時計妙品。

2907

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD FLARED CURVED  
RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

REF 5500J MVT 1857756 CASE 4013109 PAGODA MADE  
IN 1997

- cal. 215 manual winding movement stamped with Geneva seal, 18 jewels • champagne dial, applied gold Roman numerals, rectangular subsidiary seconds, outer minute track
- 18k yellow gold flared rectangular case, curved snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
- dimensions 26.5 x 41 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C., Attestation, an instruction manual, commemorative coin and presentation box.*

Inspired by a rare 1940s model, reference 5500 Pagoda was the first ever commemorative watches made by Patek Philippe to mark the official opening of the new manufacture in Plan-les-Ouates, Geneva.

The Pagoda was produced in a limited edition of 1,100 pieces in yellow gold, 500 in pink gold, 250 in white gold and 150 in platinum.

Delicately designed, reference 5500 is an iconic modern timepiece that shows abundance in scarcity and beauty in simplicity. This spring, Sotheby's is very pleased to offer collectors worldwide opportunities to acquire the complete set of reference 5500 in all four metals.

**HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,600-19,200**

百達翡麗 5500J型號「Pagoda」限量版黃金方弧形腕錶，機芯編號1857756，錶殼編號4013109，年份1997。  
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書、紀念幣及錶盒。

5500型號「Pagoda」的靈感源自1940年代的罕有錶款，是百達翡麗製造的第一款紀念腕錶，以標誌位於日內瓦普朗萊烏特的新工廠正式開幕。

5500型號「Pagoda」腕錶限量生產1,100枚黃金版本、500枚粉紅金版本、250枚白金版本及150枚鉑金版本。

5500型號設計精緻，是一款標誌性的現代時計，簡中見繁，簡中見美。今年春季，蘇富比欣然向全球收藏家呈獻5500型號全套四款金屬版本，機會難得。

2907

2908

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD FLARED CURVED  
RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

REF 5500G MVT 1858903 CASE 4014939 PAGODA MADE  
IN 1997

• cal. 215 manual winding movement stamped with Geneva  
seal, 18 jewels • salmon dial, applied gold Roman numerals,  
rectangular subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k white  
gold flared rectangular case, curved snap-on case back •  
case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek  
Philippe buckle  
dimensions 26.5 x 41 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C.,  
Attestation, an instruction manual, commemorative coin and  
presentation box.*

**HK\$100,000-180,000 US\$12,800-23,100**

百達翡麗 5500G型號「Pagoda」限量版白金方弧形腕錶，機芯  
編號1858903，錶殼編號4014939，年份1997。  
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C. 證書、說明書、紀念幣及錶盒。



2908



2909

### Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD FLARED CURVED  
RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

REF 5500R MVT 1858094 CASE 4014247 PAGODA MADE  
IN 1997

• cal. 215 manual winding movement stamped with Geneva  
seal, 18 jewels • white dial, applied gold Roman numerals,  
rectangular subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k pink  
gold flared rectangular case, curved snap-on case back •  
case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek  
Philippe buckle  
dimensions 26.5 x 41 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.*

**HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,400-25,600**

百達翡麗 5500R型號「Pagoda」限量版粉紅金方弧形腕錶，機  
芯編號1858094，錶殼編號4014247，年份1997。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2909



2910

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM FLARED CURVED  
RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

REF 5500P MVT 1859398 CASE 4014128 PAGODA MADE  
IN 1997

• cal. 215 manual winding movement stamped with Geneva seal, 18 jewels • black dial, applied gold Roman numerals, rectangular subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • platinum flared rectangular case, curved snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle dimensions 26.5 x 41 mm (including lugs)

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C., Attestation, an instruction manual, commemorative coin and presentation box.*

**HK\$240,000-350,000 US\$30,700-44,800**

百達翡麗 5500P型號「Pagoda」限量版鉑金方弧形腕錶，機芯編號1859398，錶殼編號4014128，年份1997。  
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C證書、說明書、紀念幣及錶盒。



2910



2911

2911

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

## Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH  
WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

REF 5131J MVT 3925127 CASE 4487853 CIRCA 2009

- cal. 240 HU automatic movement stamped with Geneva seal, 33 jewels • silvered dial with polychrome *cloisonné* enamel centerfield depicting the world map of America and Europe, concentric 24-hour chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer revolving ring with names of 24 world cities • 18k yellow gold case, world time push button at 11 o'clock, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 39 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

**HK\$600,000-800,000 US\$77,000-103,000**

百達翡麗 5131J型號黃金自動上鏈世界時間腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號3925127，錶殼編號4487853，年份約2009。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2912

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH  
WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

REF 5131G-001 MVT 5530458 CASE 4506145 CIRCA 2010

- cal. 240 HU automatic movement stamped with the PP seal, 33 jewels, 22k gold micro-rotor
- silvered dial with polychrome cloisonné enamel centerfield depicting the world map of Asia, Africa and Europe, concentric 24-hour chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer revolving ring with names of 24 world cities
- 18k white gold case, world time push button at 11 o'clock, screw-down sapphire crystal display back
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box.

HK\$620,000-800,000 US\$79,500-103,000

百達翡麗 5131G-001型號白金自動上鏈世界時間腕錶備拍絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號5530458，錶殼編號4506145，年份約2010。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2912



# PATEK PHILIPPE SKY/MOON TOURBILLON REFERENCE 5002

Widely accepted as the most important wristwatch manufactured this century, the Sky Moon Tourbillon, reference 5002 was launched in 2001 as Patek Philippe's most complicated wristwatch and the first by the company to feature a double dial.

Inspired by the Star Calibre 2000 pocket watch featuring a complex sky-chart, Patek Philippe were able to miniaturize the concept to fit into a wristwatch. It is reported only 2 examples are manufactured each year. Such is the complexity of the 686 parts movement, including a tourbillon adjusted to run within a high precision rate of -2/+1 seconds maximum daily variation.

Bearing twelve complications in this double-dial mechanical wonder, reference 5002 is the first most complicated wristwatch that Patek Philippe has ever produced. With all the astronomical indications including retrograde perpetual calendar with moon phases indication, indication for the meridian passage of Sirius (the brightest star in the sky), age and agular motion of the moon and sidereal time, celestial chart of the northern hemisphere, horizon ellipse, reference 5002 represents the human civilization by understanding the relationship between earth and the universe.

The Cathedral minute repeating mechanism is twice as long as classical gongs, which produces a richer sound and longer reverberation. Historically, the gong production needs years of dedication and expertise in order to have the gong circle the movement twice accurately that it does not touch other parts.

Reserved only for their most important clients after meeting stringent qualifying requirements, suitable applicants must first pass an interview prior to being entered on to the extensive waiting list. When reference 5002 was launched in 2001, at that time, a 43.5 mm diameter case was considered 'massive' and the possibility of a watch consisting of 12 complications was unthinkable, yet as technology and horology has evolved, over a decade later, the Skymoon still stands out as one of the greatest wristwatch manufactured in the 21st century.

百達翡麗5002型號，Sky Moon Tourbillon，是品牌在2001年首度推出配置了雙錶盤的超複雜功能腕錶，被喻為本世紀最重要和最優秀的腕錶作品。

百達翡麗5002型號天文陀飛輪腕錶於2001年問世，被公認為本世紀最重要的腕錶，是百達翡麗所製造最為複雜的腕錶之一，也是品牌第一枚雙錶盤腕錶。百達翡麗在此款腕錶上借鑒了Star Calibre 2000懷錶上的複雜星圖，據稱每年只生產2枚。機芯由686個部分組成，包括一個每日誤差最多只有-2/+1秒的高精度陀飛輪。5002型號雙錶盤腕錶共搭載十二項複雜功能，是百達翡麗生產的第一款如此複雜的腕錶。多種天文指示包括逆跳萬年曆連月相顯示、子午線經過天狼星和月亮、月齡和月亮角運動、恆星時、北半球夜空圖等。5002型號代表著人類對地球與宇宙之間關係的理解，是人類文明的化身。

製造問錶音簧需要多年豐富經驗，教堂鐘聲三問報時功能比起普通報時音簧，聲音更長一倍，回音更加飽滿清晰，在技巧上，工匠需要令音簧在機芯上纏繞兩圈而不碰到其他部分。

5002型號只為百達翡麗最重要的客戶保留，符合條件的申請者必須要先通過一輪面試，才能加入等待名單中。2001年當5002型號首次面世時，直徑43.5毫米的錶殼搭載著12項複雜功能超越了製錶的想像。隨著科技與製錶業不斷發展，十幾年後的今天，天文陀飛輪腕錶仍然是二十一世紀所製造難被取代的最偉大腕錶之一。







## Patek Philippe

A RARE AND HIGHLY IMPORTANT PINK GOLD DOUBLE DIAL WRISTWATCH WITH TWELVE COMPLICATIONS INCLUDING TOURBILLON, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, RETROGRADE DATE, SKY CHART, MOON-PHASES, ORBIT DISPLAY, SIDEREAL TIME AND MINUTE REPEATING ON CATHEDRAL GONGS

REF 5002R MVT 5001322 CASE 4532003 SKY MOON TOURBILLON CIRCA 2012

- cal. R TO 27 QR SID LU CL double dial manual winding movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 55 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage, two polished hammers minute repeating on two extra-long steel alloy 'Cathedral' gongs, revolving governor with pierced and engraved bridge in the form of a *Calatrava* cross
- opaline white front dial with embossed *Patek Philippe Calatrava* cross motif, applied rose gold Roman numerals, *chemin-de-fer* minute ring, 4 subsidiary dials indicating day of week, month, leap year cycle and ages of the moon displayed in pink gold, retrograde date display in red enamel, reverse dial of sapphire crystal glass with celestial map, outer ring with pink gold 24-hour Arabic numeral scale for sidereal time, cardinal points framing the rotating sky chart of Northern Hemisphere and display of angular motion of moon and its phases • 18k pink gold case with two polished bezels, screw-set down-turned lugs, case band and minute repeating slide finely engraved with halved *Calatrava* crosses, two crowns both embossed with a *Calatrava* cross for winding and setting, four small recessed buttons for correction of the front dial displays • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle diameter 43.5 mm

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* special leather folder containing the Certificate of Origin, Rate Accuracy Certificate, setting pin and Instruction Manual. Further accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* presentation box.

HK\$7,800,000-12,000,000 US\$1,000,000-1,540,000

百達翡麗 5002R型號「Sky Moon Tourbillon」非凡罕有重要粉紅金雙錶盤腕錶備12項複雜功能：包括大教堂音簧三問、陀飛輪、萬年曆、恆星時間顯示、星體移動穹穹圖、月相及月行軌跡，機芯編號5001322，錶殼編號4532003，年份2012。附帶原廠廠特別皮套附帶證書、精準檢驗證、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。







2913

# PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCE 5970

Since the introduction of Patek Philippe's first series produced perpetual calendar chronograph, reference 1518 in 1941, the perpetual calendar chronograph has become one of Patek Philippe's signature pieces.

Reference 5970 was launched in 2004 and replaced reference 3970 which had been in production since 1986. As the natural successor to the legendary Patek Philippe lineage of perpetual calendar chronograph models, the 5970 is clearly influenced by each of its preceding references. Equipped with a movement based on a Lemania ébauche (heavily modified and finished by Patek Philippe) calibre 27-70Q, reference 5970 houses the same movement as 3970. However, the case of the 5970 is considerably larger and more contemporary than its predecessors, with a diameter of 40 mm. This larger size may in part have prompted the re-introduction of the tachometer scale to the outer edge of the dial, a feature that had not been seen as a standard issue since the second series version of the reference 2499 in the late 1950s. Following its launch, the 5970 immediately met with success.

Being hailed as one of the most iconic modern Patek Philippe wristwatches, reference 5970 also marked several imperative benchmarks on the firm's watchmaking history – first of all, reference 5970 was in production for only 6 years, an extremely short period of time when compared with the previous 3 models (references 1518, 2499 and 3970) which, between them, had an average production period of 20 years; secondly, reference 5970 is the last perpetual calendar chronograph of the company featuring the Geneva seal on the movement. Starting from 2009, Patek Philippe has replaced the Geneva Seal with a higher-

standard seal of its own. Last but not least, Patek Philippe made the important jump to create their own in-house caliber for its perpetual calendar chronograph with a reference 5270G, meaning reference 5970 was the last hurrah featuring a Lemania based movement.

In this Important Watches auction, we are privileged to offer four very great examples of the reference 5970. Our collection combines all ingredients necessary to truly merit the title of our sale – Important Watches: the highly coveted reference 5970 made by the world's most dignified watchmakers, the amazing condition, and to crown it all, the exceptional provenance.

自從百達翡麗於1941年推出首個萬年曆計時系列1518型號腕錶之後，萬年曆計時腕錶便成為品牌標誌之一。2004年，品牌推出5970型號，取代早於1986年開始生產的3970型號。作為百達翡麗傳奇萬年曆計時系列的全新型號，5970自然繼承了先前型號的特性。它搭載Lemania ébauche基礎機芯（經百達翡麗高度修飾及打磨）27-70Q，與3970採用同樣機芯。然而5970型號的錶殼明顯變大，設計更加現代，直徑達40毫米。這樣的尺寸可能促使品牌重新於錶盤外環引入測速計刻度，此刻度自1950年代末2499型號第二系列版本之後便再未作為標準配置出現過。5970型號自面世後便大獲成功。5970型號被譽為百達翡麗最具標誌性的現代腕錶，也代表著品牌製表史上數個必要基準——首先，5970型號只投產6年，與先前3個型號（1518、2499和3970）平均投產20年相比，時間極短；其次，5970型號是百達翡麗最後一個在機芯上印有日內瓦印記的萬年曆計時腕錶。自2009年起，百達翡麗將日內瓦印記替換為自家更高標準的印記。最後，百達翡麗在5970型號後前進重要一步，為品牌萬年曆計時腕錶創出獨家機芯5270G，因此5970型號是最後一款搭載Lemania基礎機芯的腕錶。是次珍貴名錶拍賣會上，我們很榮幸呈獻四枚5970型號經典腕錶。我們的系列拍品集結了所有必要特質，真正體現出「珍貴名錶」拍賣會的精髓：世界頂尖製表品牌生產、令眾人趨之若鶩的5970型號，狀態完美，最重要的是，來源顯赫，無可挑剔。



5970/1G-010  
3048249/4315081  
CH 27-70 Q

aux diverses températures et positions dans nos  
ateliers de Genève.  
adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in  
our Geneva workshops.

AR  
EX BREGUETS NOIR-AL  
C.  
S



Name and address of owner:

Concessionnaire agréé Patek  
authorized Patek Philippe



Purchase:

ate de vente est inscrite et que si la montre a été  
agréé Patek Philippe dont le nom figure ci-dessus.  
dated and if the watch was sold to the consumer  
etailer whose name appears hereon.

les de la Garantie au verso / See overleaf for Guarantee conditions



*[Signature]*

PRÉSIDENT

Printed in Switzerland

October 14th, 2016



Extract from the

Wristwatch  
3.048.249  
27-70 Q; chronograph with 30-  
star with moon phases; day, da  
indication; seconds subdial; man  
081  
e 5970, white gold 18k  
red dial, gold Breguet numerals

July 4  
White gold

r books which is relative  
d case numbers indicated  
ement. We do not take  
ty of the watch in its  
or the materials used.

PRÉSIDENT  
PATEK PHILIPPE





## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON-PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 5970G MVT 3048384 CASE 4348849 CIRCA 2006

cal. 27-70 Q manual winding movement stamped with Geneva seal, 24 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, outer ring for tachometer, apertures for day and month, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap-year indication and date combined with moon-phases • 18k white gold case, square chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, interchangeable solid case back, setting pin and presentation box.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$103,000-154,000

百達翡麗 5970G型號精美罕有白金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3048384，錶殼編號4348849，年份約2006。  
附帶原廠證書、可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。





2914



## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON-PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 5970R MVT 3048593 CASE 4411334 CIRCA 2008

cal. 27-70 Q manual winding movement stamped with Geneva seal, 24 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, outer ring for tachometer, apertures for day and month, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap-year indication and date combined with moon-phases • 18k pink gold case, square chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, an interchangeable solid case back, a setting pin and presentation box.*

Launched at Basel in 2004 and available from 2005, the reference 5970 replaced the smaller diameter reference 3970 and reverted the case style to a square chronograph pusher with sculpted shoulder more reminiscent of the first series reference 2499. The 5970 was initially launched only in white gold with the rose gold version available the following year, however both metals were discontinued in 2007 after only a short production period with the release of the platinum and diamond version, reference 5971.

**HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$103,000-154,000**

百達翡麗 5970R型號精美罕有粉紅金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3048593，錶殼編號4411334，年份約2008。附帶原廠證書、說明書、可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。

百達翡麗於2004年巴塞爾鐘錶展推出5970型號，取代錶徑較小的3970型號。5970型號錶肩設計棱角分明，配以方形計時按鈕，外形上更貼近早期的2499型號。此錶款發行時僅推出白金版本，粉紅金版本則於翌年推出，惟品牌發行鉑金鑲鑽石的5971型號後，兩款5970型號金屬款均於2007年停產。







2915

## Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON-PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION REF 5970P MVT 3049940 CASE 4476826 CIRCA 2008

• cal. 27-70 Q manual winding movement stamped with Geneva seal, 24 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, outer ring for tachometer, apertures for day and month, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap-year indication and date combined with moon-phases • platinum case, square chronograph pushers to the band, single diamond set between the lugs at 6 o'clock, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, an interchangeable solid case back, a setting pin and presentation box.

The platinum version of reference 5970 was the final material to be released in the series. Available for approximately 1 year only between 2009 and 2010 the 5970P reportedly has the lowest production of any reference 5970 metals. Replaced by the contemporary reference 5270, reference 5970, particularly in the rarest and most precious of metals, platinum, is considered to be the one the most desirable and iconic Patek Philippe production models released in recent years.

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-256,000

百達翡麗 5970P型號十分精美罕有鉑金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3049940，錶殼編號4476826，年份約2008。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。

百達翡麗5970型號的鉑金版本為系列的壓軸之作，於2009年至2010年間生產僅一年的時間即告停產，據知鉑金材質為產量最少的版本。5970後被5270型號取替，而其鉑金版本則成為百達翡麗最具代表性的錶款之一，歷久而彌新。







2916



## Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES, BREGUET NUMERALS AND BRACELET, FORMERLY IN THE COLLECTION OF ERIC CLAPTON

REF 5970G MVT 3048249 CASE 4315081 MADE IN 2006

• cal. 27-70Q manual winding movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels • silvered dial, applied black coated gold *Breguet* numerals and dot indexes, outer minute track, aperture for day and month, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register with leap year indication and date with moon-phases • 18k white gold case, square chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet with folding clasp • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin*, Extract from the Archives, instruction manual, an interchangeable solid case back, a setting pin, six additional white gold bracelet screws and presentation box.

The present *Patek Philippe* reference 5970 cased in white gold is an exceptional example. The watch is blessed with an extraordinarily rare dial featuring *Breguet* numerals and a heavy *Patek Philippe* white gold bracelet, all of which is confirmed by its Certificate of Origin. This combination of dial design and exclusivity render this watch remarkably rare and sought after.

Commissioned on special request, this tremendous watch is also complete with all original accessories.

HK\$2,400,000-4,000,000 US\$307,000-515,000

百達翡麗 5970G型號非常精美獨一無二白金萬年曆計時鍊帶腕錶備月相及寶璣式時標，屬於Eric Clapton收藏系列，由機芯編號3048249，錶殼編號4315081，年份2006。

附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃、說明書、可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆、6個備用鍊節螺絲及錶盒。

此白金5970型號極為精美罕有，搭配寶璣式時標及造工精細的白金織紋鍊帶，可謂藏家夢寐以求的配置組合。更甚的是，以上配置由百達翡麗的原廠證書確認為原藏家特別訂製，並附帶原廠證書及錶盒，實屬難得一見的時計妙品。





2917



# PATEK PHILIPPE THE PINK GOLD REFERENCE 5004 “PULSATIONS”

Patek Philippe seldom deviates from regular production. It is almost unheard of to find a contemporary classic fitted with a unique pulsations dial.

Consigned by a very important collector, the present reference 5004 wristwatch is one of the most charismatic examples ever to come to auction. This reference 5004 is fitted with a possibly unique dial displaying the perfect combination of mechanical complexity and dial design. The black finish perfectly matches the pink gold case and the Breguet 12 finishes the dial in a beautiful way. What is most extraordinary about the dial however is the pulsations scale rendered in white. No other reference 5004 with this combination of case and dial is known to the market or mentioned in literature, making this watch one of the most important contemporary classic's ever.

Completely fresh to the market, the present watch is in an impeccable state of preservation and is complete with all accompanying accessories, delighting us with its freshness, sheer rarity, unmatched condition and utmost beauty.

百達翡麗鮮少偏離常規生產風格。一枚搭載獨特脈搏計錶盤的當代經典設計腕錶，幾乎聞所未聞。

此枚5004型號腕錶由一位非常重要的藏家委託上拍，乃拍場所見最魅力非凡的錶款之一。此5004型號腕錶搭載一款或為獨一無二的錶盤，將複雜機械結構與錶盤設計完美結合。黑色錶盤與粉紅金錶殼完美呼應，12時位置的寶璣式指針為錶盤畫龍點睛。然而，錶盤上最非凡的一點則為其白色脈搏計刻度。無論是市場還是著作中，沒有見過第二枚擁有如此配置的5004型號腕錶，此錶因而成為有史以來最重要的當代經典設計之一。

此枚腕錶此前從未亮相，保存狀況無可挑剔，所有附件齊備，就其新鮮度、珍罕度、完美狀況和無上美感而言，如斯佳品實屬鳳毛麟角之收藏。









## Patek Philippe

AN EXTREMELY RARE, IMPORTANT AND POSSIBLY  
UNIQUE PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT  
SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK  
PULSATIONS DIAL, MOON-PHASES AND LEAP YEAR  
INDICATION

REF 5004R-028 MVT 3275472 CASE 4514256 CIRCA 2011

- cal. 27-70 Q manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva Seal, 28 jewels • black dial, applied *Breguet* and dot numerals, outermost pulsations scale, apertures for day and month, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined moon-phases • 18k pink gold case, crown with split seconds push button, chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, an interchangeable solid case back, a setting pin and presentation box.

**HK\$5,500,000-12,000,000 US\$705,000-1,540,000**

百達翡麗 5004R-028型號獨特及精美粉紅金萬年曆追針計時腕錶備脈搏計錶盤、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3275472，錶殼編號4514256，年份約2011。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。



Référence:

5004R-028

Mouvement:

3275472/4514256

Calibre:

CHR 27-70 Q

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et position  
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions

Genève.  
workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels: 28R

Cadran / Dial: NOIR 1 BREG. RGE 5N PULSO -ANG

Boîtier / Case: Or rose 18 C.

Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR

Pierres / Gem stones:

Propriétaire / Name and address of owner:



Nom, adresse et timbre du concessionnaire agréé Patek Philippe:  
Name, address and stamp of authorized Patek Philippe retailer:

**Patek Philippe Salon - 15 New Bond Street**

**London W1S 3ST, United Kingdom**



2918



## Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES, REGISTERS, 24-HOUR AND LEAP-YEAR INDICATION

REF 3970EP-021 MVT 3047556 CASE 4279357 CIRCA 2006

- cal. 27-70 manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels • silvered dial, applied gold baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon-phases, twin apertures for day and month, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions • platinum case, scooped bezel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an instruction manual, interchangeable solid case back, a setting pin and presentation box.

Consigned by an important private collector, this platinum reference 3970 is in excellent overall condition. The dial is free of any imperfections, the case is exceptional with strong fluted lugs and platinum hallmarks. In addition, the watch retains all original accessories.

**HK\$850,000-1,200,000 US\$109,000-154,000**

百達翡麗 3970EP-021型號精美罕有鉑金萬年曆計時腕錶錶備月相、24小時及閏年顯示，機芯編號3047556，錶殼編號4279357，年份約2006。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。由非常重要私人藏家託售，此鉑金3970型號整體品相極佳。錶盤無疑為完美無瑕，錶殼比例得宜，錶耳及錶側鉑金印記仍然完好清晰。除此之外，此拍品附帶全套原廠證書及錶盒。



PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE

Certificate of Origin  
Certificat d'origine

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

3970EP-021

3047556/4279357

CH 27-70 Q

a été construite à diverses températures et positions dans nos  
Ateliers de Genève.  
was manufactured, and tested at various temperatures and positions, in  
Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels:

Cadran / Dial: ARGENTE - RELIEF OR/ANG

Boîtier / Case: Platine

Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR

Pierres / Gem stones:



2919



## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS  
BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE

REF 3998/1G MVT 3000802 CASE 2968850 MADE IN  
1995

• cal. 315/190 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 30 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, center seconds, aperture for date • 18k white gold case, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an integrated 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives, instruction manual and presentation box.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

百達翡麗 3998/1G型號白金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3000802，錶殼編號2968850，年份1995。

附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃、說明書及錶盒。



2920

PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE

CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN  
CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

NOUS CERTIFIONS  
QUE CERTAINES

Référence No 3'000'802

Mouvement No 315 SC aut.

réglée aux diverses températures et positions, a été construite dans  
nos ateliers de Genève.  
was adjusted at various temperatures and positions and manufactured  
in our Geneva workshops.

Calibre: 315 SC aut.  
Cadran/Dial: argenté, heures relief on  
Boîtier/Case: or gris 18 C.  
Bracelet/Strap or bracelet: or gris 18 C.  
Pierres/Gem stones:

Rubis/Watch jewels: 29

POSH/3301

Importantes remarques au verso  
Important notice overleaf

PATEK PHILIPPE

1 h. 15 m.



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

## Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH  
WITH BRACELET

REF 5130/1G-011 MVT 5786009 CASE 4657755 CIRCA  
2013

• cal. 240 automatic movement, stamped with PP seal, 33  
jewels, 22k gold micro-rotor • silvered dial with dark grey  
sunburst centerfield, chapter ring calibrated for 24 hours  
divided into diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer ring with 24  
world cities • 18k white gold case, crown with protective  
shoulders, pusher at 11 o'clock to change cities, screw-down  
sapphire crystal case back • case, dial and movement signed •  
with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp  
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175  
mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin,  
instruction manual and presentation box.*

Patek Philippe launched two versions of its World Time  
wristwatches at BaselWorld 2012, namely reference 5130/1G  
in white gold and reference 5130/1R in pink gold. The new  
models feature a full gold bracelet while the previous versions  
came with leather straps.

**HK\$240,000-320,000 US\$30,700-40,900**

百達翡麗 5130/1G-011型號白金自動上鏈世界時間鍊帶腕錶，機  
芯編號5786009，錶殼編號4657755，年份約2013。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

百達翡麗於2012年巴塞爾鐘錶展推出其世界時間腕錶系列的新版  
本，即5130/1G白金及5130/1R型號粉紅金錶款，並以全金鍊帶取  
代之前的皮帶版本。



2921

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**Patek Philippe**A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

REF 5070P MVT 3715453 CASE 4459441 CIRCA 2007

• cal. 27-70 manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels • blue dial, applied Arabic numerals, outer tachometer scale, outermost minute and 1/5 second track, 2 subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register • platinum case, stepped bezel, square chronograph pushers to the band, single diamond set between the lugs at 6 o'clock, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp  
diameter 42 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box.*

Launched in 1998, reference 5070 represents Patek Philippe's return to the production of chronograph wristwatches after an almost 30 year break. The last chronograph model produced before this was reference 1463, for which production was halted in the late 1960s.

In 2008, on the 10th anniversary of this iconic model, Patek Philippe unveiled the reference 5070P, encased in platinum with a blue-metallic sun-burst dial. The reference 5070P replaced the discontinued pink and white gold versions. Reference 5070P, discontinued in 2009, was only produced for one year, making it among the rarest and most exclusive versions of this hugely successful reference.

**HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$103,000-154,000**

百達翡麗 5070P型號精美罕有鉑金計時腕錶備測速計，機芯編號3715453，錶殼編號4459441，年份約2007。  
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

1998年面世的5070型號代表了品牌時隔三十年後回歸製造計時腕錶的象徵意義。此品牌製造的上一支計時腕錶為已於60年代停產的1463型號。

2008年，在5070型號上市十週年之際，百達翡麗發行了5070P型號，鉑金錶殼配藍色日輝紋金屬光澤錶盤，以接替停產的粉紅金及白金錶款。5070P僅發行了一年便於2009年停產，成為此型號中最稀少獨特的版本。





2922



## Patek Philippe

A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM CUSHION-FORM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES, REGISTERS, BLACK DIAL AND DIAMOND-SET INDEXES

REF 5020P-018 MVT 3045848 CASE 2956203 CIRCA 1998

• cal. 27-70Q manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels • black dial, diamond-set indexes, apertures for day and month in *Italian*, three subsidiary dials indicating constant seconds combined with 24-hour, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon-phases • platinum cushion-form case, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp dimensions 37 x 36 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an instruction manual and a presentation box.*

As an alternative to the classic reference 3970, the 5020 was first introduced in 1994, produced with a dial and case reminiscent of a 1960s television set, which this reference gains the name as the Patek TV set watch. However, it was not a great success for Patek Philippe as collectors at that time were not thrilled with the overall design and large size of this watch. Like with many creations, this watch has begun to be appreciated only after it ceased production in 2002 at estimated production of 150 pieces in total. In retrospect, this is an iconic reference ahead of its time and a trophy for any modern wristwatch collection.

To our best knowledge, there are a total of about 150 watches of 5020 produced in yellow, rose, white gold and platinum. Scholarship recorded less than 20 pieces were cased in platinum.

The present example with black dial and enhanced with diamond indexes, is 1 of the 3 examples known to date. The watch is further presented in excellent overall condition and complete with its Certificate of Origin confirming its beautiful black dial and diamond set markers.

HK\$3,200,000-5,000,000 US\$409,000-640,000

百達翡麗 5020P-018型號精美罕有鉑金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相顯示及鑲鑽石時標，機芯編號3045848，錶殼編號2956203，年份約1998。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

5020型號於1994年推出，被視為3970型號以外的另一選擇，其錶盤及錶殼設計有如60年代的電視，故有「Patek TV set watch」之稱。然而，因其設計風格迥異及尺寸龐大，推出時一直不被市場所接受。如同其他不少作品，此款在2002年停產後才開始受藏家賞識。回顧製錶歷程，此型號可謂劃時代的經典錶款，實乃極具代表性的現代腕錶藏品。

據我們了解，5020型號的出品數量約有150枚，分有黃金、粉紅金及白金版本。研究紀錄中，鉑金版本僅少於20枚。此5020P尤為珍稀罕有，被視為見證歷程之錶。

本品備有黑色錶盤及鑽石時標，為迄今市場可見三枚範例之一，實屬百達翡麗藏家趨之若鶩的腕錶傑作。





2923



2924

2924

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BRAND  
REF 3923 MVT 1358082 CASE 2836458 CALATRAVA  
MADE IN 1986

- cal. 215 manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • stainless steel case, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* buckle

diameter 32 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an Extract from the Archive, a travelling pouch and presentation case.*

Reference 3923 Calatrava was in production from 1986 and discontinued in 1999. Initially, it was available in yellow and pink gold only. The present stainless steel version was made upon special request by a Japanese retailer, Isshin Tokei Co. Ltd, exclusively for the Japanese market. It was made in a limited edition of 150 pieces in stainless steel to commemorate the 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Patek Philippe.

**HK\$55,000-70,000 US\$7,100-9,000**

百達翡麗 3923型號「Calatrava」限量版精鋼腕錶，為慶祝品牌150週年為日本市場而製，機芯編號1358082，錶殼編號2836458，年份1986。  
附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃、旅行皮袋及錶盒。



2925

2925

## Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BRAND  
REF 3923 MVT 1357500 CASE 2836393 CALATRAVA MADE IN 1986

- cal. 215 manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • grey sunburst dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • stainless steel case, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* buckle

diameter 32 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archive and a travelling pouch.*

**HK\$55,000-70,000 US\$7,100-9,000**

百達翡麗 3923型號「Calatrava」限量版精鋼腕錶，為慶祝品牌150週年為日本市場而製，機芯編號1357500，錶殼編號2836393，年份1986。  
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及旅行皮袋。



## Patek Philippe

A FINE LIMITED EDITION LADY'S WHITE GOLD  
AUTOMATIC MULTI-SCALE CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH DIAMOND-SET INDEXES, IN SINGLE  
FACTORY SEAL, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 175TH  
ANNIVERSARY OF THE BRAND IN 2014

REF 4675G MVT 5905486 CASE 6002092 MADE IN 2014

- CH 28-520 automatic movement stamped with PP seal, micro-rotor, 29 jewels • opaline-silvered dial, diamond-set indexes, rings of tachymeter, telemeter and pulsimeter • 18k white gold case, chronograph pushers to the band, solid case back engraved with "PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE 175 Anniversaire 1839 – 2014" • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp finely engraved with "PATEK PHILIPPE 1839 – 2014" and Calatrava Cross in the center diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, attestation and presentation box.

**HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,900-64,000**

百達翡麗 4675G型號精美限量版女裝白金自動上鏈多刻度計時腕錶備鑲鑽石時標，機芯編號5905486，錶殼編號6002092，原廠未開封，於2014年為慶祝品牌175週年而製，年份2014。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2926

## Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES, REGISTERS, 24-HOUR AND LEAP-YEAR INDICATION AND BLACK DIAL  
REF 3970G-018 MVT 3047250 CASE 4258790 CIRCA 2004

• cal. 27-70 manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels • black dial, applied gold baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, twin apertures for day and month, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions • 18k white gold case, scooped bezel, chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, an interchangeable solid case back, a setting pin and presentation box.

Introduced in 1986, the Patek Philippe reference 3970 was the modern benchmark watch for perpetual calendar chronograph. Reference 3970 was created following the success of the exceptional reference 2499. .

One can distinguish four series in the production of reference 3970. The various series are defined by variations in case designs or features. Its case diameter in 36mm, with its down-turned, fluted lugs, is clearly influenced by reference 2499. One obvious difference between the two models is the addition of the leap year indicator to the 3 o'clock subsidiary dial and 24-hour indicator to the 9 o'clock subsidiary dial. One extremely rare variation on the reference 3970 has been seen with dauphine hands. In addition, this is the first reference Patek Philippe made a perpetual chronograph in white gold.

This lot made in year 2004 belongs to the 3<sup>rd</sup> series, was from a considerably late production watch. Many would consider this black dial with baton index to be the rarest 3970s, amongst the more commonly seen silvered dial. Further highlighting this example is it's close to new condition and the presence of all original accessories.

**HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-256,000**

百達翡麗 3970G-018型號精美罕有白金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相、24小時及閏年顯示，機芯編號3047250，錶殼編號4258790，年份約2004。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。

百達翡麗3970型號於1986年面世，乃萬年曆計時腕錶的現代標準之作。繼2499型號大獲成功之後，品牌開發3970型號，共投產19年，相信共生產約3,600枚腕錶。

3970型號投產過程中共有四個系列，不同之處在於錶殼設計或功能。3970型號的36毫米直徑錶殼與彎形凹槽錶耳顯然來自2499型號。二者間的明顯不同之處在於3時位置小錶盤的閏年顯示，以及9時位置小錶盤的24小時顯示。3970型號的一個極其罕有特徵是它的dauphine指針。另外，這也是百達翡麗首次以白金打造萬年曆計時腕錶。此枚腕錶於2004年製造，乃第三個系列出品，為較晚期之作。多數人認為，此類黑色錶盤及條形時標是最罕見的3970型號腕錶，大部分此型號腕錶都採用銀色錶盤。

End of Sale







2927



**Sotheby's** EST. 1744  
Collectors gather here.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN  
A pink gold automatic wristwatch with  
retrograde day and date, Patrimony  
Estimate HK\$100,000–180,000 /  
US\$13,000–24,000  
To be sold in Fine Timepieces Online  
Bidding open 18–30 April 2018

## Upcoming Watches Auctions 2018

### Watches Online

16 – 27 March

### Important Watches

Hong Kong 2 April

### Fine Timepieces

London 17 April

### Fine Timepieces Online

18 – 30 April

### Important Watches

Geneva 13 May

### Important Watches

New York 24 May

ENQUIRIES HONG KONG +852 2822 8117 LONDON+44 (0)20 7293 5793  
GENEVA+41 22 908 48 13 NEW YORK +1 212 606 7184  
SOTHEBYS.COM/WATCHES

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP  
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS  
#SOTHEBYSWATCHES



# Sotheby's EST. 1744 Wine

1971, 12 bottles

US\$120,000–170,000



**The Cellar from the Estate of Jerry Perenchio**  
Auction Hong Kong 30 March 2018

**HONG KONG CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION CENTRE**  
ENQUIRIES +852 2822 8174  
SOTHEBYS.COM/HK

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP  
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS  
#SOTHEBYSWINE



**Sotheby's** EST. 1744  
Collectors gather here.

A diamond necklace/bracelet, 'Zip',  
Van Cleef & Arpels  
Estimate HK\$1,200,000–2,000,000 /  
US\$154,000–256,000



**Magnificent Jewels and Jadeite**  
Auction Hong Kong 3 April 2018

Viewing Shanghai 3 – 4 March  
THE ST. REGIS SHANGHAI JINGAN

Viewing Beijing 6 – 7 March  
PARK HYATT

Viewing Singapore 10 – 11 March  
THE REGENT SINGAPORE

Viewing Taipei 17 – 18 March  
HUA NAN BANK INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTRE

Viewing Hong Kong 29 March – 2 April  
HONG KONG CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION CENTRE

ENQUIRIES +852 2822 8112  
SOTHEBYS.COM/HK

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP  
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS  
#SOTHEBYSJEWELS





# CAR COLLECTORS

GATHER HERE.



## UPCOMING AUCTIONS

MONACO 12 MAY

MONTEREY 24-25 AUGUST

LONDON 5 SEPTEMBER



| Sotheby's

[www.rmsothebys.com](http://www.rmsothebys.com)

## IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING IMPORTANT WATCHES

### IMPORTANT NOTICE

Please note that all lots are sold subject to our Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee, which are set forth at the back of this catalogue and Conditions of Business for Sellers, which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. Prospective bidders should review the Conditions of Business, Authenticity Guarantee and the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

### IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING CONDITION OF ALL WATCHES

In the catalogue descriptions of property, significant damage may be mentioned, but all faults and imperfections may not be included. All dimensions in catalogue descriptions are approximate.

Prospective buyers should satisfy themselves by personal inspection as to the condition of each lot. If the prospective buyer is not able to inspect the piece, as a courtesy to our clients, we are pleased to provide an opinion of the condition of the property on request. However, since we are not professional watch restorers, any statement of opinion listed is purely subjective and is not a statement of fact. Condition reports may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, or separate base(s). The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

Watches in water-resistant cases have been opened to examine movements but no warranties are made that the watches are currently water-resistant.

Please note that we do not guarantee the authenticity of any individual component parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts.

All lots are sold as is in accordance with Condition 3 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers, and we make no representation or warranty as to the condition of any lot sold.

Please be advised that bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these bands prior to shipping.

Furthermore, in reference to bands, we do not guarantee the material of manufacture. Please be advised that the buyer will be responsible for complying with any applicable export and import matters, particularly in relation to endangered species and the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

#### ☐ LOTS OFFERED WITHOUT RESERVE

Please note that all lots marked with a (□) in this sale are offered 'Without Reserve'. These items will be sold to the highest bidder, regardless of the pre-sale estimate printed in the catalogue. We hope that you find this visual presentation helpful.

#### ❖ NOTICE REGARDING GEMSTONES ORIGINATING IN BURMA (MYANMAR)

Jadeite and rubies of Burmese origin and articles of jewellery less than 100 years old containing such gemstones may not be imported into the U.S. Lots marked with ❖ contain rubies or jadeite of Burmese or unknown origin that may be subject to these restrictions.

With respect to items containing any other types of gemstones originating in Burma (e.g. sapphires), such items may be imported into the U.S. provided that the gemstones were mounted or incorporated into articles of jewellery outside of Burma as long as the setting is not of a temporary nature. Loose gemstones of any type originating in Burma may not be imported into the U.S.

The purchaser's inability to import any item into the U.S. or any other country as a result of these or other restrictions shall not justify cancellation or rescission of the sale or any delay in payment. Please check with the specialist department if you are uncertain as to whether a lot is subject to these import restrictions, or any other restrictions on importation or exportation.

## GUIDE FOR PROSPECTIVE BUYERS

**Buying at Auction** The following pages are designed to give you useful information on how to buy at auction. Sotheby's staff as listed at the front of this catalogue will be happy to assist you. However, it is important that you read the following information carefully and note that Sotheby's acts for the seller; you should refer in particular to Conditions 3 and 4 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue. Prospective bidders should also consult [www.sothebys.com](http://www.sothebys.com) for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

**Provenance** In certain circumstances, Sotheby's may print in the catalogue the history of ownership of a work of art if such information contributes to scholarship or is otherwise well known and assists in distinguishing the work of art. However, the identity of the seller or previous owners may not be disclosed for a variety of reasons. For example, such information may be excluded to accommodate a seller's request for confidentiality or because the identity of prior owners is unknown given the age of the work of art.

**Buyer's Premium** A buyer's premium will be added to the hammer price and is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price. The buyer's premium is 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$2,400,000, 20% of any amount in excess of HK\$2,400,000 up to and including HK\$22,500,000, and 12.9% of any amount in excess of HK\$22,500,000.

### 1. BEFORE THE AUCTION

**Catalogue Subscriptions** If you would like to take out a catalogue subscription, please ring (852) 2822 8142.

**Deposit** If you wish to bid on (☞) lots in the printed catalogue and (◆) lots in the eCatalogue, you may be requested by Sotheby's to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$5,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings,

Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. For any lots other than Premium Lots, regardless of the low pre-sale estimate for the lot, Sotheby's reserves the right to request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$1,000,000 or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$500,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories) and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid.

**Pre-sale Estimates** Pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective buyers. Any bid between the high and low pre-sale estimates would, in our opinion, offer a chance of success. However, all lots can realise prices above or below the pre-sale estimates.

It is advisable to consult us nearer the time of sale as estimates can be subject to revision. The estimates printed in the auction catalogue do not include the buyer's premium.

**Symbol Key** The following key explains the symbols you may see inside this catalogue.

#### ☞ Premium Lots

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (☞ in print catalogue, ◆ in eCatalogue), Sotheby's may request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$5,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$2,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and this symbol will not be used.

#### ◊ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots with this symbol has been guaranteed a minimum price from one auction or a series of auctions. This guarantee may be provided by Sotheby's, by a third party or jointly by Sotheby's and a third party. A guarantee may be in the form of an irrevocable bid provided by a third party. Third parties providing or participating in a guarantee may benefit financially if a guaranteed lot is sold successfully and may incur a loss if the sale is not successful. If every lot in a catalogue is guaranteed, the Important Notices in the sale catalogue will so state and this symbol will not be used for each lot. If a third party providing or participating in a guarantee is the successful bidder for the guaranteed lot, they will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium.

#### ▲ Property in which Sotheby's has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Sotheby's owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest. If all lots in the catalogue are lots in which Sotheby's has an ownership interest, a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the triangle symbol will not be used.

#### ■ Irrevocable Bids

Lots with this symbol indicate that a party has provided Sotheby's with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on the final hammer price in the event he or she is not the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, he or she will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium and will not be otherwise compensated. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot. If the irrevocable bidder is advising anyone with respect to the lot, Sotheby's requires the irrevocable bidder to disclose his or her financial interest in the lot. If an agent is advising you or bidding on your behalf with respect to a lot identified as being subject to an irrevocable bid, you should request that the agent disclose whether or not he or she has a financial interest in the lot.

#### ▽ Interested Parties

Lots with this symbol indicate that parties with a direct or indirect interest in the lot may be bidding on the lot, including (i) the beneficiary of an estate selling the lot, or (ii) the joint owner of a lot. If the interested party is the successful bidder, they will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium. In certain instances, interested parties may have knowledge of the reserve. In the event the interested party's possible participation in the sale is not known until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that interested parties may be bidding on the lot.

#### □ No Reserve

Unless indicated by a box (□), all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential hammer price established between Sotheby's and the seller and below which a lot will not be sold. The reserve is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low estimate for the lot. If any lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, these lots are indicated by a box (□). If all lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the box symbol will not be used.

#### ● Restricted Materials

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the convenience of Buyers and the absence of the Symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; Bidders should refer to Condition 10 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in the information on Buying at Auction.

**Condition of Lots** Prospective buyers are encouraged to inspect the property at the pre-sale exhibitions. Solely as a convenience, Sotheby's may provide condition reports. The absence of reference to the condition of a lot in the catalogue description does not imply that the lot is free from faults or imperfections. Please refer to Condition 3 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

**Electrical and Mechanical Goods** All electrical and mechanical goods are sold on the basis of their decorative value only and should not be assumed to be operative. It is essential that prior to any intended use, the electrical system is checked and approved by a qualified electrician.

## 2. BIDDING IN THE SALE

**Bidding at Auction** Bids may be executed in person by paddle during the auction, in writing prior to the sale, by telephone or by BID<sup>online</sup>.

Auction speeds vary, but average between 50 and 120 lots per hour. The bidding steps are generally in increments of approximately 10% of the previous bid.

Please refer to Conditions 5 and 6 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

**Bidding in Person** To bid in person, you will need to register for and collect a numbered paddle before the auction begins. Proof of identity will be required. If you have a Sotheby's Identification Card, it will facilitate the registration process. If you wish to register to bid on a Premium Lot, please see the paragraph above.

Should you be the successful buyer of a lot, please ensure that your paddle can be seen by the auctioneer and that it is your number that is called out. Should there be any doubts as to price or buyer, please draw the auctioneer's attention to it immediately.

All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address in which the paddle has been registered and cannot be transferred to other names and addresses.

Please do not mislay your paddle; in the event of loss, inform the Sales Clerk immediately. At the end of the sale, please return your paddle to the registration desk.

**Absentee Bids** If you cannot attend the auction, we will be happy to execute written bids on your behalf. A bidding form can be found at the back of this catalogue. This service is free and confidential. Lots will always be bought as cheaply as is consistent with other bids, the reserves and Sotheby's commissions. In the event of identical bids, the earliest received will take precedence. Always indicate a "top limit" - the hammer price to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself. "Buy" and unlimited bids will not be accepted. Please refer to Condition 5 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Telephoned absentee bids must be confirmed before the sale by letter or fax. Fax number for bids only: (852) 2522 1063.

To ensure a satisfactory service, please ensure that we receive your bids at least 24 hours before the sale.

**Bidding by Telephone** If you cannot attend the auction, it is possible to bid on the telephone on lots with a minimum low estimate of HK\$40,000. As the number of telephone lines is limited, it is necessary to make arrangements for this service 24 hours before the sale. We also suggest that you leave a maximum

bid which we can execute on your behalf in the event we are unable to reach you by telephone. Multi-lingual staff are available to execute bids for you. Please refer to Condition 5 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

**Online Bidding via BID<sup>online</sup>** If you cannot attend the auction, it may be possible to bid online via BID<sup>online</sup> for selected sales. This service is free and confidential. For information about registering to bid via BID<sup>online</sup>, please refer to sothebys.com. Bidders using the BID<sup>online</sup> service are subject to the Additional Terms and Conditions for Live Online Bidding via BID<sup>online</sup>, which can be viewed at sothebys.com, as well as the Conditions of Business applicable to the sale. The BID<sup>online</sup> online bidding service is not available for premium lots.

**Employee Bidding** Sotheby's employees may bid only if the employee does not know the reserve and fully complies with Sotheby's internal rules governing employee bidding.

**US Economic Sanctions** The United States maintains economic and trade sanctions against targeted foreign countries, groups and organisations. US buyers will please note that US persons are generally prohibited from selling, buying or otherwise dealing with property belonging to members, residents, nationals or the governments of these countries, organisations or groups.

## 3. THE AUCTION

**Conditions of Business** The auction is governed by the Conditions of Business for Sellers and Buyers and the Authenticity Guarantee. These apply to all aspects of the relationship between Sotheby's and actual and prospective bidders and buyers. Anyone considering bidding in the auction should read them carefully. They may be amended by way of notices posted in the saleroom or by way of announcement made by the auctioneer.

**Interested Parties Announcement** In situations where a person who is allowed to bid on a lot has a direct or indirect interest in such lot, such as the beneficiary or executor of an estate selling the lot, a joint owner of the lot, or a party providing or participating in a guarantee of the lot, Sotheby's will make an announcement in the sale room that interested parties may bid on the lot. In certain circumstances, interested parties may have knowledge of the reserves.

### Consecutive and Responsive Bidding

The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller, up to the amount of the reserve, by placing consecutive or responsive bids for a lot. Please refer to Condition 6 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

## 4. AFTER THE AUCTION

**Payment** Payment is due in HKdollars immediately after the sale and may be made by the following methods: Cash, Banker's Draft, Travellers Cheque, Cheque, Wire Transfer and Credit Card (American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay & Visa). It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of HK\$80,000. It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide proof of identity (by

providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address. Thank you for your co-operation.

Cheques and drafts should be made payable to Sotheby's Hong Kong Limited. Although personal and company cheques drawn in HK dollars on Hong Kong banks are accepted, you are advised that property will not be released until such cheques have cleared unless you have a pre-arranged Cheque Acceptance Facility. Forms to facilitate this are available from the Finance Department in Hong Kong. If you wish to pay for any purchase with your American Express, Mastercard, Union Pay or Visa, you must present the card in person to Sotheby's Hong Kong. All charges are subject to acceptance by Sotheby's and by American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay or Visa, as the case may be. In the case a charge is not approved, you will nevertheless be liable to Sotheby's for all sums incurred by you. Credit card purchases may not exceed HK\$1,000,000. Please note that Sotheby's reserves the right to decline payments received from anyone other than the buyer of record and that clearance of such payments will be required. Please contact our Client Accounts Department if you have any questions concerning clearance.

**Collection and Storage** All items will be held by Sotheby's free of charge for up to 30 days from the date of the sale, after this date the following rates apply:

**Storage charge: HK\$1,200 per lot per month.**

To arrange shipping or collection, please contact:

**Sale Administrator / Shipping Administrator**

As printed in front of this catalogue

Lots will be released to you or your authorised representative when full and final payment has been received by Sotheby's, appropriate photographic identification has been made, and a release note has been provided by Sotheby's (open Monday to Friday 9:30am - 6pm). Please refer to Condition 7 of the Condition of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

**Loss or Damage** Buyers are reminded that Sotheby's accepts liability for loss or damage to lots for a maximum period of thirty (30) calendar days after the date of the auction. Please refer to Condition 7 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

**Shipping** Sotheby's Shipping Department can advise buyers on exporting and shipping property. Our office is open between the hours of 9.30am and 6.00pm and you can contact the Shipping advisor on the number set out in the front of this catalogue. Purchases will be despatched as soon as possible upon clearance from the Accounts department and receipt of your written despatch instructions and of any export licence or certificates that may be required. Despatch will be arranged at the buyer's expense. Sotheby's may receive a fee for its own account from the agent arranging the despatch. Estimates and information on all methods can be provided upon request and enquiries should be marked for the attention of Sotheby's Shipping Department and faxed to (852) 2523 6489. Your shipper will include a quote for transit insurance. All shipments should be

unpacked and checked on delivery and any discrepancies notified to the transit insurer or shipper immediately.

**Export** The export of any lot from Hong Kong or import into any other country may be subject to one or more export or import licences being granted. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any licence required or delay in obtaining such licence cannot justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making payment of the total amount due. Sotheby's, upon request and for an administrative fee, may apply for a licence to export your lot(s) outside Hong Kong. Sotheby's recommends that you retain all import and export papers, including licences, as in certain countries you may be required to produce them to governmental authorities.

**Endangered Species** Items made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, tortoiseshell, etc., irrespective of age or value, may require a licence or certificate prior to exportation and require additional licences or certificates upon importation to any country outside Hong Kong. Please note that the ability to obtain an export licence or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import licence or certificate in another country, and vice versa. For example, it is illegal to import African elephant ivory into the United States. Sotheby's suggests that buyers check with their own government regarding wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any export or import licences and/or certificates as well as any other required documentation (please refer to Condition 10 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue).

## 5. ADDITIONAL SERVICES

**Financial Services** Sotheby's offers a wide range of financial services including advances on consignments, as well as loans secured by art collections not intended for sale. This is not an offer or solicitation and the services are subject to the laws and regulations of the jurisdictions in which the services are provided. For further information please contact Sotheby's Financial Services in Hong Kong at +852 2822 8188 or in London at +44 20 7293 6005.

**Pre-sale Auction Estimates** Sotheby's will be pleased to give preliminary pre-sale auction estimates for your property. This service is free of charge and is available from Sotheby's experts in Hong Kong on week days between 9.30am and 4.30pm. We advise you to make an appointment with the relevant expert department. Upon request, we may also travel to your home to provide preliminary pre-sale auction estimates.

**Valuations** The Valuation department provides written inventories and valuations for many purposes including insurance, probate and succession division, asset management and tax planning. Valuations can be tailored to suit most needs. Fees are highly competitive. For further information please contact the relevant Expert department on (852) 2524 8121, Fax (852) 2810 6238.

### 有關珍貴名錄的重要通知

**重要通知** 請注意，所有拍賣品均須按載於本圖錄背面之買家業務規則及真品保證及賣家業務規則出售，有關業務規則及保證可向蘇富比辦事處索取。準買家應省閱業務規則、保證及給準買家之指引。



**有關所有手錶狀況的重要通知** 圖錄內之物品的描述可能會提及重大損壞，但不一定能包括所有故障及缺陷。圖錄內之所有尺寸大小的描述均為概約數。

準買家應透過親自檢查每件拍賣品以確定該拍賣品的狀況。倘準買家無法檢查有關物品，基於一向的待客之道，蘇富比樂意應要求就物品之狀況提供意見。然而，由於蘇富比並非手錶修復專家，故所表達的意見純屬主觀意見，而非事實之陳述。狀況報告不一定會詳細列明所有機械替換件或機芯、錶殼、錶盤、鐘擺、獨立錶座或頂蓋的缺陷。就算未有拍賣品的狀況報告或未有於圖錄中提及拍賣品的損毀情況亦不表示拍賣品的狀況良好、運作正常或無需修復或修理。

配備防水錶殼之手錶雖然已被打開及檢測機芯，但蘇富比不會就該手錶現時仍具防水功能作出擔保。

請注意，由於原廠零件在後續修理及修復工作時可能已被替換，蘇富比不就任何個別零件（如齒輪、指針、錶冠、錶鏡、錶釘、金屬錶帶及皮革錶帶）之真實性作出擔保。

所有拍賣品均須根據買家業務規則第3條出售，蘇富比不會就任何已售出拍賣品之狀況作出任何聲明或擔保。

請注意，以瀕危或其他受保護物種（如短吻鱷及鱷魚）等材料製成之錶帶僅供展示，不會與手錶一同出售。蘇富比保留於付運前拆除有關錶帶之權利。

再者，蘇富比並不就錶帶之原材料作出擔保。請注意，買家須遵守任何相關進出口（特別是涉及瀕危物種及美國魚類及野生動物服務管理局）之規定。

**□ 無底價拍賣品** 請注意，附有（□）符號之所有拍賣品於拍賣中均為「無底價」。該等拍賣品不論其載於圖錄之預售估價將售予最高價競投人。蘇富比希望有關圖片具參考價值。

❖ **有關源自緬甸的寶石的通知** 源自緬甸的翡翠及紅寶石，以及含有該等寶石而又少於100年的珠寶產品可能不能進口至美國。附有此符號的拍賣品含有緬甸或來源地不明的紅寶石或翡翠而可能受有關限制所規限。至於含有源自緬甸的任何其他類別寶石（例如藍寶石）的物品，倘若寶石乃於緬甸境外鑲嵌或鑲鑲在珠寶產品上，而該鑲嵌並非臨時性質，則有關產品可能可進口至美國。源自緬甸的任何類別碎石可能不可進口至美國。

買家即使因該等或其他限制而無法將任何物品進口至美國或任何其他國家，亦不得因此而取消或撤銷該買賣或延遲付款。如閣下不確定拍賣品是否受該等進口限制或任何其他進出口限制所規限，務請向專家部門查詢。

## 給準買家之指引

**於拍賣會上購買** 下文旨在給予閣下有關如何在拍賣會上購買之實用資料。於本圖錄前部份所列之蘇富比職員將樂意協助閣下。然而，閣下務須詳閱下列資料，並須注意蘇富比乃為賣方行事；閣下尤其應留意載於本圖錄之業務規則第3條及第4條。準買家應參閱sothebys.com有關此圖錄的拍賣品之最新資料。

**展品之出處** 在某些情況下，若展品出處之資料擁有學術價值或是為人熟悉且能協助鑑別該展品，「蘇富比」會在圖錄內刊印有關資料。但基於不同理由，賣方或上手物主之身份或不會被揭露，如因應賣方要求將其身份

保密或因展品年代久遠以致上手物主之身份不詳等。

**買家酬金** 買家應支付本公司酬金。拍賣品「落錫價」為港幣2,400,000元或以下，酬金以「落錫價」之25%計算；超過港幣2,000,000至22,500,000元之部份，則以20%計算；超過港幣22,500,000元之部份，則以12.9%計算。

## 1. 拍賣前

**訂閱圖錄** 閣下如欲訂閱圖錄，請致電(852) 2822 8142。

**訂金** 如閣下有意競投目錄中（🔒）或電子目錄中（🔑）所載的拍賣品，蘇富比可要求閣下，就高估價拍賣品交付蘇富比港幣5,000,000元的訂金或其他更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何中國藝術品、中國書畫、中國古代書畫、瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣）及交付港幣2,000,000元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品）及任何財務狀況證明，擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。

除高估價拍賣品外之其他拍賣品，不論拍賣品之拍賣前低位估價為何，蘇富比有權要求準競投人填寫預先登記申請表及交付蘇富比港幣1,000,000元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何中國藝術品、中國書畫、中國古代書畫，瑰麗珠寶與翡翠手飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣）及交付港幣500,000元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品）及任何財務狀況證明，擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。

**拍賣前估價** 拍賣前估價意在於為準買家提供指引。本公司認為，介乎拍賣前高位與低位估價間之任何競投價均有成功機會。然而，所有拍賣品之價格可能高於或低於拍賣前估價。由於估價可予修改，因此閣下應在臨近拍賣時諮詢本公司。拍賣圖錄所載之估價並不包括買家酬金。

**符號表示** 以下為本圖錄所載符號之說明：

🔒 **高估價拍賣品** 蘇富比可要求競投高估價拍賣品（在目錄內標有🔒符號或網上目錄內標有🔑符號）的準競投人完成預先登記程序及交付蘇富比港幣5,000,000元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何中國藝術品、中國書畫、中國古代書畫，瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣）及交付港幣2,000,000元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品）及任何財務狀況證明，擔保或/及其他由蘇富比可全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。若在同一目錄中所有拍賣品均為高估價拍賣品，則會就此作出特別通知而不會使用此符號。

○ **保證項目** 附上○符號之拍賣品表示賣家獲本公司保證可在一次或一連串拍賣中得到最低售出價。此保證可由蘇富比、第三方或由蘇富比與第三方共同提供。保證可為由第三方提供之不可撤銷競投之形式作出。若成功售出保證拍賣品，提供或參與提供保證之第三方可能會取得財務利益；惟銷售不成功則可能會產生虧損。若在同一圖錄中之所有拍賣品均得到此保證，該保證會在本銷售圖錄所載之重要指示中註明，而此符號將不會用於每一項拍賣品。若提供或參與保證之第三方成功競投保證項目，他們需支付全數買家酬金。

△ **蘇富比擁有業權權益之拍賣品** 附有△符號之拍賣品表示蘇富比擁有該拍賣品全部或部份之業權，或在拍賣品中擁有相等於業權權益之經濟利益。若在同一圖錄中之所有拍賣品均為蘇富比擁有業權權益，則會就此作出特別提示而不會使用此符號。

⚡ **不可撤銷投標** 附有此符號之拍賣品表示已有競投方就拍賣品向蘇富比做出不可撤銷投標的承諾。於拍賣進行時該投標將會以一確保持拍賣品定能拍出的價格執行。該不可撤銷競投方可以超過不可撤銷投標之價格競投。如該方競投不成功，該方將會得到以最後落錫價作基準的補償。倘不可撤銷競投方競投成功，則須支付全數買家酬金及不會得到任何其他報酬補償。倘不可撤銷投標於拍賣圖錄印製後才接獲，一則示意該拍賣品有不可撤銷投標之公告將於該拍賣品競投前作出。如不可撤銷競投方向任何人士對拍賣品作出建議，蘇富比要求不可撤銷競投方必須向該人士披露己方與拍賣品有經濟利害關係。如有顧問建議閣下或代閣下競投有不可撤銷投標之拍賣品，閣下應要求該顧問披露是否與拍賣品有經濟利害關係。

⚖ **有利害關係的各方** 附有⚖符號之拍賣品表示對拍賣品有直接或間接利害關係的各方可能對拍賣品作出競投，包括(i)出售拍賣品之遺產受益人，或(ii)拍賣品之聯權共有人。倘有利害關係的一方為成功競投人，他們須支付全數買家酬金。在某些情況下，利害關係的各方可能知悉底價。倘在拍賣圖錄印製後才獲悉有利害關係的一方可能參與拍賣，一則示意有利害關係的各方可能對拍賣品作出競投之公告將於該拍賣品拍賣前作出。

□ **無底價** 除□符號另作註明外，所有在此圖錄之拍賣品均有底價。底價是由蘇富比和賣家共同設定之落錫價位，且絕對機密。拍賣品不會以低於該價售出。底價通常以低位估價之一定比例來設定，且拍賣品不會以低於該價位之售價成交。圖錄中之拍賣品如不設底價，均會以□符號註明。若在同一圖錄中之所有拍賣品均並非以底價出售，則會就此作出特別提示而不會使用此符號。

⚠ **受限制物料** 附有此符號之拍賣品於編制目錄時已識別為含有有機物料，而有關物料可能受到進出口之限制。有關資料為方便買家查閱，而無附有該符號並非保證該拍賣品並無進出口之限制。競投人應參閱買家之業務規則第10條，亦請參閱拍賣會購買資訊中有關瀕臨絕種物種一節。

**拍賣品之狀況** 準買家應於拍賣前之展覽會上視察拍賣品。純為方便買家，蘇富比亦會提供拍賣品狀況報告。如圖錄中未說明拍賣品之狀況，不表示該拍賣品沒有缺陷或瑕疵。請參閱印於本圖錄之買家業務規則第3條。

**電器及機械貨品** 所有電器及機械貨品只按其裝飾價值出售，不應假設其可運作。電器在作任何用途前必須經合格電器技師檢驗和批核。

## 2. 拍賣之競投

**在拍賣會中競投** 競投可以由個人親臨拍賣會上舉標進行，亦可在拍賣前以書面形式參加或通過電話或BID<sup>online</sup>網上競投服務進行競投。拍賣過程需時各有不同，但平均為每小時50至120件拍賣品。每次出價通常較前一次出價高約10%。

請參閱印於本圖錄之買家業務規則第5及6條。

**親身競投** 親身競投之人士須在拍賣會開始前登記及領取號碼板，並須出示身份證明文件。如閣下持有蘇富比卡則更有助登記程序之進行。如閣下希望登記競投高估價拍賣品，請參考上述段落。如閣下成功購得拍賣品，請確定拍賣官看到閣下之號碼板及叫出閣下之號碼。如對叫價或買家有任何疑問，請立即向拍賣官示意。所有售出的拍賣品發票抬頭人均會為登記號碼板之人士及其地址，而不得轉讓至他人及其他地址。請勿隨意放置閣下之號碼板；如有遺失，立即通知拍賣主任。拍賣完結時，請將號碼板交回登記席。

**缺席競投** 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，本公司樂意代表閣下進行書面競投。本圖錄後部分附有競投表格。此服務乃免費而且保密。拍賣品將會以相對於其他競投價、底價及蘇富比委託標之最相宜價格得。倘競投價相同，則最先競投者有優先權。請每一次均列明「最高限價」一即閣下如親身出席拍賣會將會作出之落錫價。「購買」和無限價競投標將不獲接納。請參閱本圖錄所載之買家業務規則第5條。電話競投者必須於拍賣前以函件或傳真確認。競投傳真專線號碼為：(852)25221063。為確保獲得滿意之服務，請確保本公司在拍賣前最少24小時收到閣下確認競投之指示。

**電話競投** 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，可透過電話競投低位估價最低為港幣40,000元之拍賣品。由於電話線路有限，因此必須於拍賣前24小時安排此項服務。本公司亦建議閣下表明最高限價，以便當本公司不能以電話聯絡閣下時可代表閣下競投。本公司有多位通曉多國語言之職員可為閣下進行競投。請參閱本圖錄所載之買家業務規則第5條。

**透過BID<sup>online</sup>網上競投服務進行網上競投** 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，或可透過BID<sup>online</sup>網上競投服務於網上競投特定之拍賣。此項服務乃免費及保密。有關透過BID<sup>online</sup>網上競投服務登記進行網上競投之詳情，請參考蘇富比網頁www.sothebys.com。使用BID<sup>online</sup>網上競投服務之競投人受透過BID<sup>online</sup>網上競投服務進行即時網上競投之附加條款（可參閱蘇富比網頁www.sothebys.com），以及適用於該拍賣之業務規則所規限。

**僱員競投** 蘇富比之僱員只可在不知底價及全面遵守蘇富比監管僱員競投之內部規例之情況下於蘇富比拍賣會上競投。

**美國經濟制裁** 美國維持對目標海外國家、集團及組織之經濟及貿易制裁。美國買家務請注意，美國人士一般不得買賣或以其他方式處置該等國家、組織或集團之成員、居民、公民或政府擁有之物品。

## 3. 拍賣

**業務規則** 拍賣會受賣家及買家業務規則及真品保證所規限。該等業務規則及保證適用於蘇富比與實際或準競投者及準買家之間之各方面的關係。任何考慮於拍賣會競投之人士，務須詳閱該等業務規則及保證。該等業務規則及保證可經在拍賣會場張貼通告或由拍賣官作出公佈之方式進行修改。

**有利害關係各方之公告** 倘獲准競投拍賣品之人士直接或間接擁有該拍賣品之權益，如為出售拍賣品之遺產受益人或執行人，或為拍賣品之共同擁有人，或提供或參與拍賣品擔保人士，蘇富比將會在拍賣會場發表公告表示有利害關係各方可能競投拍賣品。在某些情況下，有利害關係的各方可能知悉底價。

**接連投標及競投** 拍賣官可代表賣家為任何拍賣品叫第一口價以開始競投。拍賣官更可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式，就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。請參閱載於本圖錄之買家業務規則第6條。

#### 4. 拍賣後

**付款** 拍賣後須即時以下列方法以港幣付款：現金、銀行匯票、旅行支票、支票、電匯、信用咭（American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay & Visa）。蘇富比之一般政策是不會以現金或現金等值形式接納逾港幣80,000元之一項或多項相關付款。蘇富比之政策是要求選擇以現金付款之任何新客戶或買家提供身份證明（通過出示帶有照片並由政府發出之證明，如護照、身份證或駕駛執照）並確認固定地址。多謝合作。支票及匯票請以蘇富比為抬頭人。雖然以香港銀行港幣開出之個人及公司支票均獲接納，惟敬請留意，除非閣下已預先安排支票受納設施，否則本公司須待支票兌現後方會將閣下所購得之物品交付。如欲作出是項安排，請向位於香港之財務部索取表格辦理。若以信用咭（American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay & Visa）結賬，請親身持咭到本公司付款。本公司及信用咭公司保留是否接納該等付款之權利。如該等付款不被接納或撤回，閣下仍須承擔付款責任。信用咭付款之上限為港幣1,000,000元。請注意除記錄上的買家之外，蘇富比有權拒絕接納任何其他人士付的款項，而此等付款須先經過帳。如閣下就有關付款過帳有任何問題，請聯絡本公司之會計部。

**收取及儲存貨品** 從拍賣之日起30日之內，蘇富比將免費為閣下儲存拍賣品。30日後，閣下須支付儲存費，儲存費以下列計算：  
**儲存費：每件每月港幣1,200元。**  
如欲安排付運或收取貨品，請聯絡：  
**行政助理 / 運輸助理**  
列印於此圖錄之前部份

蘇富比收到全數結清之貨款、附有相片之身份證明文件，及蘇富比提供之領貨單，會將拍賣品交付予閣下或閣下所授權之代表。（辦公時間為星期一至五上午9時30分至下午6時）請預先致電以節省等候時間。請參閱載於本圖錄之買家業務規則第7條。

**損失或損壞** 買家應注意，蘇富比對拍賣品損失或損壞之責任期限最多為及至拍賣後三十(30)天。請參閱載於本圖錄之買家業務規則第7條。

**付運** 蘇富比裝運部可就拍賣品之出口及付運向買家提供意見。辦事處之辦公時間為上午九時三十分至下午六時，閣下可按載於圖錄前部分之電話號碼聯絡裝運顧問。已購物品將於會計部收到結清貨款後及取得閣下之書面付運指示及任何出口許可證或可能需要之證書後儘快付運。付運所需費用概由買家支付。蘇富比可從安排付運之代理人收取費用。如有要求，蘇富比可提供報價及所有運送方式之資料。如有垂詢，請聯絡蘇富比裝運部，並傳真至（852）25236489。閣下之承運人將對運送保險作出報價。所有付運貨品交貨之時應打開包裝檢查，如有任何不符之處，請立即通知運送保險商或承運人。

**出口** 任何拍賣品都可能需要一或多個許可證方可自香港出口或由其他國家進口。買家須負責取得任何有關之進出口許可證。即使未能取得任何許可證或延遲取得該許可證，均不能構成取消成交或任何延遲支付到期應付總額之理由。蘇富比可應要求申請牌照，將閣下之拍賣品出口至香港境外，惟會就此收取行政費用。蘇富比建議閣下保留所有進出口文件（包括許可證），在某些國家閣下可能須向政府當局出示此類文件。

**濒危物種** 由植物或動物材料（如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、玳瑁等）製成或含有植物或動物材料之物品，不論其年份或價值，均可能須申領許可證或證書方可出口至香港境外，且由香港境外國家進口時可能須申領其他許可證或證書。務請注意，能取得出口許可證或證書並不能確保可在另一國家取得進口許可證或證書，反之亦然。例如，進口非

洲象牙至美國即屬非法。蘇富比建議買家向相關政府查核有關野生動植物進口之規定後再參與競投。買家須負責取得任何出口或進口許可證及/或證書，以及任何其他所需文件（請參閱載於本圖錄之買家業務規則第10條）。

#### 5. 其他服務

**財務服務** 蘇富比向客戶提供多種財務服務，其中包括為委託提供預付款、及以不擬出售之藝術收藏品作為抵押之貸款。本文並不構成建議或要約。本文所述之服務均須受制於該服務地區之法律及法規司法管轄。有關進一步資料，請致電香港的蘇富比財務服務部，電話號碼為+852 2822 8188，或倫敦的蘇富比財務服務部，電話號碼為+44 20 7293 5273。

**拍賣前估價** 蘇富比樂意為閣下之物品提供拍賣前初步估價，此項免費服務由香港蘇富比之專家提供，服務時間為週一至五上午九時三十分至下午四時三十分。本公司建議閣下與有關之專家部門作預約。如有所要求，本公司更會到府上為閣下之物品提供拍賣前初步估價。

**估值** 估值部門就保險、遺囑認證及承繼權劃分、資產管理及稅務方案需要提供物品之書面清單及估值。估值費用相宜，可因應不同要求而作出，並能切合大部份需要。如欲索取更多資料，請與有關之專家部門聯絡，電話號碼為(852) 25248121，傳真號碼為：(852) 28106238。

#### TAX INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

Buyers from outside Hong Kong should note that local sales taxes or use taxes may become payable upon import of items following purchase (for example, the Use Tax payable on import of purchased items to certain states of the USA).

Sotheby's is currently registered to collect USA sales tax in the states of California and New York. If the property is delivered into any of the states in which Sotheby's is registered, Sotheby's is required by law to collect and remit the appropriate sales tax in effect in the state where the property is delivered.

Buyers should obtain their own tax advice from their tax advisors in this regard.

#### 買家稅務信息

香港以外之買家應注意，當進口購買品時，或須繳付當地之銷售稅或使用稅（例如進口購買品至美國並付運到某些州份時，所需繳付之銷售稅或使用稅）。

蘇富比現時已在美國加利福尼亞州及紐約州登記為美國銷售稅納稅人。根據有關法律，蘇富比付運購買品至已登記為美國銷售稅納稅人之州份時，必須徵收並繳交相關之稅項。

買家應自行向稅務顧問就此方面尋求稅務意見。

#### CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

The nature of the relationship between Sotheby's, Sellers and Bidders and the terms on which Sotheby's (as auctioneer) and Sellers contract with Bidders are set out below. Bidders' attention is specifically drawn to Conditions 3 and 4 below, which require them to investigate lots prior to bidding and which contain specific limitations and exclusions

of the legal liability of Sotheby's and Sellers. The limitations and exclusions relating to Sotheby's are consistent with its role as auctioneer of large quantities of goods of a wide variety and Bidders should pay particular attention to these Conditions.

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

(a) Sotheby's and Sellers' contractual relationship with prospective Buyers is governed by:

- these Conditions of Business;
- the Conditions of Business for Sellers displayed in the saleroom and which are available upon request from Sotheby's Hong Kong salerooms or by telephoning (852) 2524 8121;
- Sotheby's Authenticity Guarantee as printed in the sale catalogue; and
- any additional notices and terms printed in the sale catalogue, including the Guide for Prospective Buyers; and
- in respect of online bidding via the internet, the BID<sup>SM</sup> Conditions on the Sotheby's website, in each case as amended by any saleroom notice or auctioneer's announcement at the auction

(b) As auctioneer, Sotheby's acts as agent for the Seller. A sale contract is made directly between the Seller and the Buyer. However, Sotheby's may own a lot (and in such circumstances acts in a principal capacity as Seller) and/or may have a legal, beneficial or financial interest in a lot as a secured creditor or otherwise.

#### 2. COMMON TERMS

In these Conditions of Business:

**Bidder** is any person considering, making or attempting to make a bid, by whatever means, and includes Buyers;

**Buyer** is the person who makes the highest bid or offer accepted by the auctioneer, and includes such person's principal when bidding as agent;

**Buyer's Expenses** are any costs or expenses due to Sotheby's from the Buyer;

**Buyer's Premium** is the commission payable by the Buyer on the Hammer Price at the rates set out in the Guide for Prospective Buyers;

**Counterfeit** is as defined in Sotheby's Authenticity Guarantee;

**Hammer Price** is the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer by the fall of the hammer, (in the case of wine, as apportioned pro-rata by reference to the number of separately identified items in that lot), or in the case of a post-auction sale, the agreed sale price;

**Purchase Price** is the Hammer Price and applicable Buyer's Premium;

**Reserve** is the (confidential) minimum Hammer Price at which the Seller has agreed to sell a lot;

**Seller** is the person offering a lot for sale (including their agent (other than Sotheby's), executors or personal representatives);

**Sotheby's** means Sotheby's Hong Kong Ltd., which has its registered office at Level 54, Hopewell Centre, 138 Queen's Road East, Hong Kong;  
**Sotheby's Company** means Sotheby's in the USA and any of its subsidiaries (including Sotheby's) and Sotheby's Diamonds SA and its subsidiaries (in each case 'subsidiary' having the meaning of Section 2 of the Companies Ordinance Cap.622).

#### 3. DUTIES OF BIDDERS AND OF SOTHEBY'S IN RESPECT OF ITEMS FOR SALE

(a) Sotheby's knowledge in relation to each lot is partially dependent on information provided

to it by the Seller, and Sotheby's is not able to and does not carry out exhaustive due diligence on each lot. Bidders acknowledge this fact and accept responsibility for carrying out inspections and investigations to satisfy themselves as to the lots in which they may be interested.

(b) Each lot offered for sale at Sotheby's is available for inspection by Bidders prior to the sale. Sotheby's accepts bids on lots solely on the basis that Bidders (and independent experts on their behalf, to the extent appropriate given the nature and value of the lot and the Bidder's own expertise) have fully inspected the lot prior to bidding and have satisfied themselves as to both the condition of the lot and the accuracy of its description.

(c) Bidders acknowledge that many lots are of an age and type which means that they are not in perfect condition. All lots are offered for sale in the condition they are in at the time of the auction (whether or not Bidders are in attendance at the auction). Condition reports may be available to assist when inspecting lots. Catalogue descriptions and condition reports may on occasions make reference to particular imperfections of a lot, but Bidders should note that lots may have other faults not expressly referred to in the catalogue or condition report. Illustrations are for identification purposes only and will not convey full information as to the actual condition of lots.

(d) Information provided to Bidders in respect of any lot, including any estimate, whether written or oral and including information in any catalogue, condition or other report, commentary or valuation, is not a representation of fact but rather is a statement of opinion genuinely held by Sotheby's. Any estimate may not be relied on as a prediction of the selling price or value of the lot and may be revised from time to time in Sotheby's absolute discretion.

(e) No representations or warranties are made by Sotheby's or the Seller as to whether any lot is subject to copyright or whether the Buyer acquires copyright in any lot.

(f) Subject to the matters referred to at 3(a) to 3(e) above and to the specific exclusions contained at Condition 4 below, Sotheby's shall exercise such reasonable care when making express statements in catalogue descriptions or condition reports as is consistent with its role as auctioneer of lots in the sale to which these Conditions relate, and in the light of

- the information provided to it by the Seller;
- scholarship and technical knowledge; and
- the generally accepted opinions of relevant experts, in each case at the time any such express statement is made.

#### 4. EXCLUSIONS AND LIMITATIONS OF LIABILITY TO BUYERS

(a) Sotheby's shall refund the Purchase Price to the Buyer in circumstances where it deems that the lot is a Counterfeit and each of the conditions of the Authenticity Guarantee has been satisfied.

(b) In the light of the matters in Condition 3 above and subject to Conditions 4(a) and 4(e), neither any Sotheby's Company nor the Seller:

- is liable for any errors or omissions in information provided to Bidders by Sotheby's (or any Sotheby's Company),

whether orally or in writing, whether negligent or otherwise, except as set out in Condition 3(f) above;

(ii) gives any guarantee or warranty to Bidders and any implied warranties and conditions are excluded (save in so far as such obligations cannot be excluded by law) other than the express warranties given by the Seller to the Buyer in Condition 2 of the Sellers' Conditions of Business;

(iii) accepts responsibility to any Bidders in respect of acts or omissions (whether negligent or otherwise) by Sotheby's in connection with the conduct of auctions or for any matter relating to the sale of any lot.

(c) Unless Sotheby's owns a lot offered for sale, it is not responsible for any breach of these conditions by the Seller.

(d) Without prejudice to Condition 4(b), any claim against Sotheby's or the Seller by a Bidder is limited to the Purchase Price with regard to that lot. Neither Sotheby's nor the Seller shall under any circumstances be liable for any consequential losses.

(e) None of this Condition 4 shall exclude or limit Sotheby's liability in respect of any fraudulent misrepresentation made by Sotheby's or the Seller, or in respect of death or personal injury caused by the negligent acts or omissions of Sotheby's or the Seller.

## 5. BIDDING AT AUCTION

(a) Sotheby's has absolute discretion to refuse admission to the auction. Bidders must complete a Paddle Registration Form and supply such information and references as required by Sotheby's. Bidders act as principal unless they have Sotheby's prior written consent to bid as agent for another party. Bidders are personally liable for their bid and are jointly and severally liable with their principal if bidding as agent.

(b) Sotheby's advises Bidders to attend the auction but will seek to carry out absentee written bids which are in Hong Kong dollars and, in Sotheby's opinion, clear and received sufficiently in advance of the sale of the lot, endeavouring to ensure that the first received of identical written bids has priority.

(c) Where available, written, and telephone and internet bids are offered as an additional service for no extra charge, at the Bidder's risk and shall be undertaken with reasonable care subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction; Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids save where such failure is unreasonable. Telephone and internet bids may be recorded. Internet bids ("BID<sup>online</sup>") are made subject to the BID<sup>online</sup> Conditions available on the Sotheby's website or upon request. The BID<sup>online</sup> Conditions apply in relation to online bids, in addition to these Conditions of Business.

## 6. CONDUCT OF THE AUCTION

(a) Unless otherwise specified, all lots are offered subject to a Reserve, which shall be no higher than the low presale estimate at the time of the auction.

(b) The auctioneer has absolute discretion at any time to refuse or accept any bid, withdraw any lot, re-offer a lot for sale (including after the fall of the hammer), if he believes there may be error or dispute, and take such other action as he reasonably thinks fit.

(c) The auctioneer will commence and advance the bidding at levels and in increments he considers appropriate and is entitled to place a bid or series of bids on

behalf of the Seller up to the Reserve on the lot, without indicating he is doing so and whether or not other bids are placed.

(d) Subject to Condition 6(b), the contract between the Buyer and the Seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, whereupon the Buyer becomes liable to pay the Purchase Price.

(e) Any post-auction sale of lots offered at auction shall incorporate these Conditions as if sold in the auction.

## 7. PAYMENT AND COLLECTION

(a) Unless otherwise agreed, payment of the Purchase Price for a lot and any Buyer's Expenses are due in Hong Kong dollars immediately on conclusion of the auction (the "Due Date") notwithstanding any requirements for export, import or other permits for such lot.

(b) Title in a purchased lot will not pass until Sotheby's has received the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot in cleared funds. Sotheby's is not obliged to release a lot to the Buyer until title in the lot has passed and appropriate identification has been provided, and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the Buyer's unconditional obligation to pay the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses.

(c) The Buyer is obliged to arrange collection of purchased lots no later than thirty (30) calendar days after the date of the auction. Purchased lots are at the Buyer's risk (and therefore their sole responsibility for insurance) from the earliest of

- (i) collection or
- (ii) the thirty-first calendar days after the auction. Until risk passes, Sotheby's will compensate the Buyer for any loss or damage to the lot up to a maximum of the Purchase Price paid. Buyers should note that Sotheby's assumption of liability for loss or damage is subject to the exclusions set out in Condition 6 of the Conditions of Business for Sellers.

## 8. REMEDIES FOR NON-PAYMENT

Without prejudice to any rights the Seller may have, if the Buyer without prior agreement fails to make payment in full for the lot within five days of the auction, or in accordance with any payment schedule agreed with Sotheby's, Sotheby's may in its sole discretion (having informed the Seller) exercise one or more of the following remedies:

(a) store the lot at its premises or elsewhere at the Buyer's sole risk and expense;

(b) terminate the contract of the sale of the lot, retaining the right to damages for the Buyer's breach of contract;

(c) set off any amounts owed to the Buyer by a Sotheby's Company against any amounts owed to Sotheby's by the Buyer in respect of the lot and/or any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract);

(d) apply as Sotheby's sees fit any payments, including deposits, made by or on behalf of the Buyer in respect of this transaction or otherwise, towards (i) any costs, Buyer's

Expenses or debts owed by the Buyer to any Sotheby's Company, and/or (ii) any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or (iii) any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract). For the avoidance of doubt, if more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and the Buyer makes a partial payment but fails to pay in full the Purchase Price of all lots purchased by him within five days of the auction or in accordance with any payment schedule agreed with Sotheby's, Sotheby's is entitled, at its absolute discretion, to reject any instruction or request that the whole or a part of such partial payment be applied towards the Purchase Price of, and/or the shortfall and/or Sotheby's claim for damages in respect of, any particular lot(s) purchased by the Buyer;

(e) reject future bids from the Buyer or render such bids subject to payment of a deposit, such deposit to be applied at Sotheby's discretion in the event of subsequent non-payment or late payment;

(f) charge interest at a rate not exceeding 2% per month from the Due Date to the date the Purchase Price and relevant Buyer's Expenses are received in cleared funds;

(g) exercise a lien over any of the Buyer's property which is in the possession of a Sotheby's Company. Sotheby's shall inform the Buyer of the exercise of any such lien and within 14 days of such notice may arrange the sale of such property and apply the proceeds to the amount owed to Sotheby's, and/or any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract);

(h) resell the lot by auction or private sale, with estimates and reserves at Sotheby's discretion. In the event such resale is for less than the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot, the Buyer will remain liable for the shortfall together with all costs incurred in such resale;

(i) commence legal proceedings to recover the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot, or to claim damages for the Buyer's breach of contract, together with interest and the costs of such proceedings on a full indemnity basis; or

(j) release the name and address of the Buyer to the Seller to enable the Seller to commence legal proceedings to recover the amounts due or claim damages for the Buyer's breach of contract and legal costs. Sotheby's will take reasonable steps to notify the Buyer prior to releasing such details to the Seller.

## 9. FAILURE TO COLLECT PURCHASES

(a) If the Buyer pays the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses but fails to collect a purchased lot within thirty calendar days of the auction, the lot will be stored at the Buyer's expense (and risk) at Sotheby's or with a third party.

(b) If a purchased lot is paid for but not collected within six months of the auction, the Buyer authorises Sotheby's, having given notice to the Buyer, to arrange a resale of the item by auction or private sale, with estimates and reserves at Sotheby's discretion. The proceeds of such sale, less all costs incurred by Sotheby's, will be forfeited unless collected by the Buyer within two years of the original auction.

## 10. EXPORT AND PERMITS

It is the Buyer's sole responsibility to identify and obtain any necessary export, import, firearm, endangered species or other permit for the lot and to complete any required export or import manifest, list or documentation. Any symbols or notices in the sale catalogue reflect Sotheby's reasonable opinion at the time of cataloguing and offer Bidders general guidance only. Without prejudice to Conditions 3 and 4 above, Sotheby's and the Seller make no representations or warranties as to whether any lot is or is not subject to export or import restrictions or any embargoes. The denial of any permit or licence shall not justify cancellation or rescission of the sale contract or any delay in payment. We shall not be responsible for any liability arising from any failure to complete or submit the required export or import manifest, list or documentation.

## 11. GENERAL

(a) All images and other materials produced for the auction are the copyright of Sotheby's, for use at Sotheby's discretion.

(b) Notices to Sotheby's should be in writing and addressed to the department in charge of the sale, quoting the reference number specified at the beginning of the sale catalogue. Notices to Sotheby's clients shall be addressed to the last address formally notified by them to Sotheby's.

(c) Should any provision of these Conditions of Business be held unenforceable for any reason, the remaining provisions shall remain in full force and effect.

(d) These Conditions of Business are not assignable by any Buyer without Sotheby's prior written consent, but are binding on Buyers' successors, assigns and representatives. No act, omission or delay by Sotheby's shall be deemed a waiver or release of any of its rights.

(e) The materials listed in Condition 1(a) above set out the entire agreement and understanding between the parties with respect to the subject matter hereof. It is agreed that, save in respect of liability for fraudulent misrepresentation, no party has entered into any contract pursuant to these terms in reliance on any representation, warranty or undertaking which is not expressly referred to in such materials.

## 12. DATA PROTECTION

In connection with the management and operation of our business and the marketing and supply of Sotheby's Companies' services, or as required by law, we may ask clients to provide personal information about themselves or obtain information about clients from third parties (e.g. credit information). If clients provide Sotheby's with information that is defined by law as "sensitive", they agree that Sotheby's Companies may use it for the above purposes. Sotheby's Companies will not use or process sensitive information for any other purpose without the client's express consent.



If you would like further information on Sotheby's policies on personal data, or to make corrections to your information, please contact us on (852) 2524 8121.

If you would prefer not to receive details of future events please tick here. ☐

In order to fulfil the services clients have requested, Sotheby's may disclose information to third parties (e.g. shippers). Some countries do not offer equivalent legal protection of personal information to that offered within Hong Kong. It is Sotheby's policy to require that any such third parties respect the privacy and confidentiality of our clients' information and provide the same level of protection for clients' information as provided within Hong Kong, whether or not they are located in a country that offers equivalent legal protection of personal information. By agreeing to these Conditions of Business, clients agree to such disclosure.

Clients will please note that for security purposes, Sotheby's premises are subject to video recording. Telephone calls e.g. telephone and internet bidding/voicemail messages may also be recorded.

### 13. LAW AND JURISDICTION

**Governing Law** These Conditions of Business and all aspects of all matters, transactions or disputes to which they relate or apply shall be governed by and interpreted in accordance with Hong Kong law.

**Jurisdiction** For the benefit of Sotheby's, all Bidders and Sellers agree that the Hong Kong Courts are to have exclusive jurisdiction to settle all disputes arising in connection with all aspects of all matters or transactions to which these Conditions of Business relate or apply. All parties agree that Sotheby's shall retain the right to bring proceedings in any court other than the Hong Kong Courts.

**Service of Process** All Bidders and Sellers irrevocably consent to service of process or any other documents in connection with proceedings in any court by facsimile transmission, personal service, delivery by mail or in any other manner permitted by Hong Kong law, the law of the place of service or the law of the jurisdiction where proceedings are instituted, at the last address of the Buyer or Seller known to Sotheby's or any other usual address.

### GENERAL AUTHENTICITY GUARANTEE:

If Sotheby's sells an item which subsequently is shown to be a "counterfeit", subject to the terms below Sotheby's will set aside the sale and refund to the Buyer the total amount paid by the Buyer to Sotheby's for the item, in the currency of the original sale. For these purposes, "counterfeit" means a lot that in Sotheby's reasonable opinion is an imitation created to deceive as to authorship, origin, date, age, period, culture or source, where the correct description of such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue (taking into account any Glossary of Terms). No lot shall be considered a counterfeit by reason only of any damage and/or restoration and/or modification work of any kind (including repainting or over-painting).

Please note that this Guarantee does not apply if either:-

- (i) the catalogue description was in accordance with the generally accepted

opinions of scholar(s) and expert(s) at the date of the sale, or the catalogue description indicated that there was a conflict of such opinions; or

- (ii) the only method of establishing at the date of the sale that the item was a counterfeit would have been by means of processes not then generally available or accepted, unreasonably expensive or impractical to use; or likely to have caused damage to the lot or likely (in Sotheby's reasonable opinion) to have caused loss of value to the lot; or

- (iii) there has been no material loss in value of the lot from its value had it been in accordance with its description.

This Guarantee is provided for a period of five (5) years after the date of the relevant auction, is solely for the benefit of the Buyer and may not be transferred to any third party. To be able to claim under this Guarantee, the Buyer must:-

- (i) notify Sotheby's in writing within three (3) months of receiving any information that causes the Buyer to question the authenticity or attribution of the item, specifying the lot number, date of the auction at which it was purchased and the reasons why it is thought to be counterfeit; and
- (ii) return the item to Sotheby's in the same condition as at the date of sale to the Buyer and be able to transfer good title in the item, free from any third party claims arising after the date of the sale.

Sotheby's has discretion to waive any of the above requirements. Sotheby's may require the Buyer to obtain at the Buyer's cost the reports of two independent and recognised experts in the field, mutually acceptable to Sotheby's and the Buyer. Sotheby's shall not be bound by any reports produced by the Buyer, and reserves the right to seek additional expert advice at its own expense. In the event Sotheby's decides to rescind the sale under this Guarantee, it may refund to the Buyer the reasonable costs of up to two mutually approved independent expert reports.

### 蘇富比之香港業務規則

#### 買家之業務規則

蘇富比、賣家及競投人之關係性質及蘇富比（作為拍賣官）及賣家與競投人所訂立合約之條款於下文載列。

競投人務請細閱下文規則第3及4條，該兩條要求競投人在投標前檢查拍賣品，並闡述了蘇富比及賣家之法律責任之具體限制及豁免。有關蘇富比所持有之限制及豁免符合其作為大量不同種類貨品拍賣官之身份，競投人應特別注意該等規則。

#### 1. 序言

(a) 蘇富比及賣家與準買家之合約關係受下列各項規管：

- (i) 本業務規則；
- (ii) 賣家業務規則（在銷售處展示並可於蘇富比之香港銷售處或致電 (852) 2524 8121 索取）；
- (iii) 銷售目錄所載之蘇富比真品保證；及
- (iv) 銷售目錄所載之任何附加通知及條款，包括「給準買家之指引」；
- (v) 就透過互聯網進行網上競投而言，蘇富比網頁之 BIDnow 網上競投服務規則。在各情況下按任何銷售通知或拍賣官於拍賣時所公佈所修訂。
- 在各情況下按任何銷售通知或拍賣官於拍賣時所公佈之修訂。

(b) 蘇富比作為拍賣官，以賣家之代理身份行事。賣家及買家直接訂立銷售合約。然而，蘇富比可能擁有拍賣品（及在該情況下以委託人之身份作為賣家行事）及/或可能以抵押債權人或其他身份擁有拍賣品之法律、實益或財務利益。

#### 2. 一般條款

於本業務規則：

「競投人」指以任何方式考慮、作出或嘗試競投之任何人士，包括買家在內；  
「買家」指拍賣官所接納最高競投價或要約之人士，包括以代理人身份競投之人士之委託人；  
「買家之費用」指買家應向蘇富比支付之任何成本或費用；  
「買家酬金」指根據「給準買家之指引」所載費率買家按落槌價應付之佣金；  
「偽品」指蘇富比真品保證所定之涵義；  
「落槌價」指拍賣官以擊槌接納之最高競投價，（倘為葡萄酒，則參考該批拍賣品內可個別識別之物品數目按合適比例），或倘為拍賣後銷售，則為協定出售價；  
「買入價」指落槌價及合適之買家酬金；  
「底價」指賣家同意出售拍賣品之最低落槌價（保密）；  
「賣家」指提供拍賣品出售之人士（包括其代理人）；  
「蘇富比」指 Sotheby's Hong Kong Ltd., 其註冊辦事處位於香港皇后大道東 183 號合和中心 54 樓；  
「蘇富比公司」指於美國的蘇富比；其任何附屬公司（包括蘇富比）；  
Sotheby's Diamonds SA 及其任何附屬公司（定義見香港法例第 622 章《公司條例》第 2 條）。

### 3. 競投人及蘇富比有關出售物品之責任

(a) 蘇富比對各拍賣品之認識部份依賴賣家向其提供之資料。蘇富比無法及不會就各拍賣品進行全面盡職審查。競投人知悉此事，並承擔檢查及檢驗之責任，以使彼等滿意彼等可能感興趣之拍賣品。

(b) 蘇富比提呈出售之各拍賣品於出售前可供競投人檢查。在競投人（鑑於有關拍賣品之性質及價值及競投人之專業知識而言屬合適者，以及代表彼等之獨立專家）已當作在投標前全面檢驗拍賣品，並滿意拍賣品之狀況及其描述之準確性，蘇富比方會接受競投人對拍賣品之投標。

(c) 競投人確認眾多拍賣品年代久遠及種類特殊，意味拍賣品並非完好無缺。所有拍賣品均以拍賣時之狀態出售（無論競投人是否出席拍賣）。狀況報告或可於檢查拍賣品時提供。目錄描述及狀況報告在若干情況下可用作拍賣品某些瑕疵之參考，然而，競投人應注意，拍賣品可能存在其他在目錄或狀況報告內並無明確指出之瑕疵。解說只供鑑定用途，將不會當作為拍賣品真實狀況之全部資料。

(d) 提供予競投人有關任何拍賣品之資料包括任何估價（無論為書面或口述）及包括任何目錄所載之資料、規則或其他報告、評論或估值，該等資料並非事實之陳述，而是蘇富比所持有之確實意見之聲明，故不應依賴任何預測作為拍賣品售價或價值之預測，且該等資料可由蘇富比不時全權酌情決定修改。

(e) 蘇富比或賣家概無就任何拍賣品是否受任何版權所限或賣家是否已購買任何拍賣品之版權發出任何聲明或保證。

(f) 受上文規則第 3(a) 至 3(e) 條所載事項及下文規則第 4 條所載特定豁免所規限，蘇富比在目錄描述或狀況報告作出之明示聲明，應以該等規則有關之出售中有關拍賣品之拍賣

官身份相符之合理審慎態度作出；以及基於 (i) 賣家向其提供之資料；(ii) 學術及技術知識；及 (iii) 相關專家普遍接納之意見作出之明示聲明，在各情況下應以合理審慎態度作出明示。

### 4. 對買家之責任豁免及限制

(a) 倘蘇富比視拍賣品為偽品並符合真品保證內之各條件，將退回買入價予買家。

(b) 就上文規則第 3 條之事項而言及受規則第 4(a) 及 4(e) 條所規限，蘇富比或賣家均毋須：

- (i) 對蘇富比（或任何蘇富比公司）向競投人以口述或書面提供之資料之任何錯誤或遺漏負責，無論是於疏忽或因其他原因引致，惟上文規則第 3(f) 條所載者則除外；
- (ii) 向競投人作出任何擔保或保證，於賣家之業務規則第 2 條中賣家向買家作出之明示保證以外之任何暗示保證及規則則不包括在內（惟法律規定不可免除之該等責任除外）；
- (iii) 就蘇富比有關拍賣或有關出售任何拍賣品之任何事宜之行動或遺漏（無論是於疏忽或其他原因引致）向任何競投人負責。

(c) 除非蘇富比擁有出售之拍賣品，否則毋須就賣家違反該等規則而負責。

(d) 在不影響規則第 4(b) 條之情況下，競投人蘇富比或賣家提出之任何索賠以該拍賣品之買入價為限。蘇富比或賣家在任何情況下均毋須承擔任何相因而產生的損失。

(e) 規則第 4 條概無免除或限制蘇富比有關蘇富比或賣家作出之任何具欺詐成份之失實聲明，或有關蘇富比或賣家之疏忽行為或遺漏而導致之人身傷亡之責任。

### 5. 拍賣會上競投出價

(a) 蘇富比可全權酌情決定拒絕參與拍賣。競投人必須填妥競投登記表格，並提供蘇富比所需資料及參考。除獲蘇富比書面同意以另一方之代表身份出價，否則競投人必須以主事人身份行動。競投人親自負責出價，倘為代理，則視作共同及分別為其主事人負責。

(b) 蘇富比建議競投人出席拍賣會，但將尋求進行缺席者以港幣作出之書面出價競投，而蘇富比認為，有關款項在出售拍賣品前已預先付清，以確保首先接收之書面競投享有優先權。

(c) 如有提供，可免費提供書面、電話及網上競投之附加服務，惟風險由競投人承擔，而該等服務會在蘇富比於拍賣時其他承諾之規限下，以合理審慎態度提供；因此，除非不合理地未能作出該競投，否則蘇富比毋須就未能作出該競投承擔責任。電話及網上競投可能會被記錄。網上競投 (BID<sup>online</sup>) 受 BID<sup>online</sup> 網上競投服務規則（可瀏覽蘇富比網頁或要求索取）所規限。BID<sup>online</sup> 網上競投服務規則連同業務規則適用於網上競投。

### 6. 拍賣之行動

(a) 除另有訂明外，否則所有拍賣品均以底價出售，該價格不得高於拍賣前最低估價。

(b) 拍賣官可隨時絕對酌情決定拒絕或接受任何競投、撤回任何拍賣品、重新出售拍賣品（包括在擊槌後）如他相信可能有錯誤或爭議，以及採取其合理地認為是合適之其他行動。

(c) 拍賣官會在彼認為合適之水平及增幅下開始及進行競投，並有權代表賣家作出競投或一連串競投，惟以底價為限，而毋須表示彼正進行該等行動及是否已作出其他競投。

(d) 受規則第6(b)條所限，買家及賣家之合約於拍賣官擊槌時訂立，據此買家須支付買入價。

(e) 於拍賣會後出售任何在拍賣會上發售之拍賣品時應包括該等規則，猶如已在拍賣會出售一樣。

## 7. 付款及領取

(a) 除非另有協定，否則不論拍賣品之出口、進口或其他許可證之任何規定為何，均必須於拍賣會結束(「到期日」)後立即以港幣支付拍賣品之買入價及任何買家之費用。

(b) 所購拍賣品之擁有權將於蘇富比悉數收取買入價及買家之費用後方可轉移。蘇富比概無責任將拍賣品交給買家直至拍賣品之擁有權已轉移，且已獲提供適當確認而提早交付不會影響擁有權之轉移或買家支付買入價及買家之費用之無條件責任。

(c) 買家有責任安排在拍賣會後不少於三十天內領取已購買之拍賣品。已買之拍賣品由(i) 領取；或(ii) 拍賣會後第三十一天(以較早日期為準)起之風險由買家承擔(因此，由彼等自行負責投保)。直到風險轉移，蘇富比將就拍賣品之任何損失或損毀向買家支付賠償，惟以所付之買入價為最高限額。買家應注意，蘇富比對損失或損毀責任之承擔須受賣家之業務規則第6條所載之豁免情況所限。

## 8. 欠繳款之補償方法

在不影響賣家可能擁有之任何權利之情況下，倘買家在未預先協定之情況下未能在拍賣會後五天內或未能按照與蘇富比協定之任何付款安排就拍賣品支付全數款項，蘇富比可全權決定(在已知會賣家之情況下)行使以下一項或多項補救方法：

(a) 將拍賣品貯存在其處所或其他地方，風險及費用完全由買家承擔；

(b) 終止拍賣品之買賣合約，並就買家違約保留追究損害賠償之權利；

(c) 以蘇富比公司結欠買家之任何金額抵銷買家就拍賣品結欠蘇富比之任何金額，及/或抵銷拍賣品根據以下規則第8(h)條重售時買入價及買家之費用之任何差額(倘多於一項拍賣品由買家於拍賣會中買入並其後被重售，則按比例計算)，及/或抵銷蘇富比就買家違約對買家提出之任何損害賠償申索(包括但不限於在終止買賣合約之情況下買家支付之酬金)；

(d) 按蘇富比認為合適將買家或買家透過代表就本交易或在其他情況下支付之任何款項(包括訂金)用以支付(i)買家結欠任何蘇富比公司之任何成本、買家之費用或債務，及/或(ii)拍賣品根據以下規則第8(h)條重售時買入價及買家之費用之任何差額(倘多於一項拍賣品由買家於拍賣會中買入並其後被重售，則按比例計算)，及/或(iii)蘇富比就買家違約對買家提出之任何損害賠償申索(包括但不限於在終止買賣合約之情況下買家支付之酬金)。為避免疑問，倘買家於拍賣會中買入多於一項拍賣品並已支付部分款項，惟未能在拍賣會後五天內或未能按照與蘇富比協定之任何付款安排就其買入之所有拍賣品悉數支付買入價，蘇富比有權絕對酌情決定拒絕有關將上述部分付款之全部或部分用以支付買家買入任何特定拍賣品之買入價，及/或差價及/或蘇富比所提出之損害賠償申索之任何指示或請求；

(e) 拒絕買家未來作出之競投或使其就未來之競投須支付訂金，該訂金在買家隨後拒絕付款或延期付款時，蘇富比有權自行處理；

(f) 收取由到期日至悉數收取買入價及有關買家之費用當日期間按不超過每月2%之利率計算之利息；

(g) 對買家由蘇富比公司管有之任何物品行使留置權。蘇富比於行使任何此等留置權時應知會買家，並在發出該通知之十四天內可安排出售該物品，以及將所得款項用以支付結欠蘇富比之金額，及或拍賣品根據以下規則第8(h)條重售時買入價及買家之費用之任何差額(倘多於一項拍賣品由買家於拍賣會中買入並其後被重售，則按比例計算)，及/或蘇富比就買家違約對買家提出之任何損害賠償申索(包括但不限於在終止買賣合約之情況下買家支付之酬金)；

(h) 透過拍賣或私人出售重售拍賣品，並由蘇富比酌情決定估價及底價。倘該重售之價格低於該拍賣品之買入價及買家之費用，買家將仍須承擔該差額，連同該重售產生之所有費用；

(i) 展開法律訴訟，以收回該拍賣品之買入價及買家之費用，或就買家違約申索損害賠償，連同利息及完全彌償基準上該訴訟之費用；或

(j) 向賣家透露買家之名稱及地址，使買家可展開法律訴訟，以收回欠款，或就買家違約申索損害賠償，及申索法律費用。蘇富比在向賣家透露該等資料前，將採取合理步驟通知買家。

## 9. 未領取購置品

(a) 倘買家支付買入價及買家之費用，但未於拍賣會後三十天內領取已購買之拍賣品，拍賣品將收載於蘇富比或其他第三方，費用(及風險)由買家承擔。

(b) 倘已支付所購拍賣品之費用，但未於拍賣會後六個月內領取該拍賣品，則買家授權蘇富比(在通知買家後)安排以拍賣或私人出售重售該物品，而估價及底價將由蘇富比酌情決定。除非買家在該拍賣會後兩年內收取該出售之所得款項扣除蘇富比產生之所有費用，否則該筆款項將被沒收。

## 10. 出口及許可證

買家須自行負責識別及領取拍賣品之任何必要之進出口、軍火槍械、瀕臨絕種生物或其他方面之許可證，以及完成任何必要進出口提單、清單或文件。銷售目錄中任何符號或提示反映蘇富比於編制目錄時所持之合理意見，並僅為競投人提供一般指引而已。在不影響上文規則第3及4條之情況下，蘇富比及賣家概無就任何拍賣品是否受進出口限制或任何禁運作出聲明或保證。不獲發任何許可證或執照並非取消或撤銷銷售合約或任何延遲付款之充分理由。吾等概不會就任何無法完成或遞交所需進出口提單、清單或文件而產生之任何責任負責。

## 11. 一般資料

(a) 拍賣會之全部影像及其他物料均屬蘇富比版權所有，僅由蘇富比酌情使用。

(b) 給予蘇富比之通知應以書面發出，註明出售之負責部門及銷售圖錄開端指定之參考號碼。給予蘇富比客戶之通知應以彼等正式通知蘇富比之最新地址為收件地址。

(c) 倘因任何理由無法執行該等業務規則之任何條文，則餘下條文應仍然具有十足效力及作用。

(d) 未經蘇富比之事先書面同意前，任何買家不得轉讓該等業務規則，但對買家之繼承人、承人及遺產執行人具有約束力。蘇富比之行動、遺漏或延遲不應視為豁免或解除其任何權利。

(e) 上文規則第1(a)條所載之資料列明了有關本文主題之整份協議及各方之間就此方面之諒解。各方已協定，除有關具欺詐成分之失實聲明之責任以外，概無訂約方根據該等條款依賴並無明確指明該等資料之任何聲明、保證或承諾而訂立任何合約。

## 12. 資料保護

因應蘇富比業務管理運作，以及蘇富比公司服務的市場和供應，或根據法律規定，我們可能要求客戶提供私人資料或自第三方取得客戶資料(如信用信息)。如果客戶將法律認定為「敏感」的信息提供予蘇富比，等於同意蘇富比公司可以使用此信息作上述用途。沒有客戶明確同意時，蘇富比公司將不會以任何其他目的使用或處理敏感信息。

如果您欲了解更多蘇富比關於個人資料的政策，或修改您的個人資料，請致電(852) 2524 8121 聯絡我們。

如果您未來不希望收到此類活動詳情，請勾選此處。□

為滿足客戶服務需要，蘇富比可能將資料透露給第三方(如承運人)。一些國家對於個人資料的法律保護與香港不同。蘇富比的政策要求此類第三方尊重客戶資料私隱及機密，並對客戶資料提供與香港法律同等的保護措施，不論承運人是否位於與香港提供同等法律保護予個人資料的國家。客戶同意此業務規則，即同意此信息披露。

客戶敬請注意，為安全起見，蘇富比營業場所備有錄影設施。電話如電話及網絡競投、語音信息等也可能被錄音。

## 13. 法例及司法權

**監管法例** 該等業務規則及其有關或適用之所有事宜、交易或紛爭之各方面須受香港法例規管並按其詮釋。

**司法權** 就蘇富比之利益而言，所有競投人及賣家同意香港法院擁有專有司法權，調解所有因與該等業務規則有關或適用之所有事宜或交易之各方面而產生之紛爭。各方均同意蘇富比將保留權利在香港法院以外之任何法院提出訴訟。

**送達法律程序文件** 所有競投人及賣家不可撤回地同意透過傳真、面送方式、郵寄或香港法例、送達地點之法例或提出訴訟之司法權區之法例允許之其他方式，將有關任何法院訴訟之法律程序文件或任何其他文件送交至買家或賣家知會蘇富比之最新地址或任何其他常用地址。

## 真品保證

**本公司對閣下提供之一般保證：**

倘蘇富比所出售之物品其後被發現為「贗品」，根據下文之條款，蘇富比將取消該銷售，並將買家就該物品支付予蘇富比之總金額，以原銷售之貨幣退還予買家。

就此而言，根據蘇富比合理之意見，「贗品」指仿製之拍賣品、欺騙作品出處、原產地、日期、產出年數、年期、文化或來源等各方面，而上述各項之正確描述並無收錄於目錄內容(考慮任何專有詞彙)。拍賣品之任何損毀及/或任何類型之復元品及/或修改品(包括重新塗漆或在其上塗漆)，不應視為贗品。

謹請注意，倘發生以下任何一種情況，本保證將不適用：—

(i) 目錄內容乃根據學者及專家於拍賣日期獲普遍接納之意見，或該目錄內容顯示該等意見存在衝突；或

(ii) 於拍賣日期，證明該物品乃贗品之唯一方法，是有關工序並非當時普遍可用或認可、價格極高或用途不切實際；或可能已對拍賣品造成損壞或可能(根據蘇富比合理之意見)已令拍賣品喪失價值之方法；或

(iii) 倘根據拍賣品之描述，該拍賣品並無重大喪失任何價值。

本保證所規定之年期為有關拍賣日期後五(5)年，純粹提供給買家之獨享利益，且不可轉移至任何第三方。為能依據本保證申索，買家必須：—

(i) 在收到任何導致買家質疑物品之真偽或屬性之資料後三(3)個月內以書面通知蘇富比，註明拍賣品編號、購買該拍賣品之拍賣日期及被認為是贗品之理由；及

(ii) 將狀況與銷售予買家當日相同，並能轉移其妥善所有權且自拍賣日期後並無出現任何何第三方申索之物品退還予蘇富比。

蘇富比可酌情決定豁免上述任何規定。蘇富比可要求買家索取兩名為蘇富比及買家雙方接納之獨立及行內認可專家之報告，費用由買家承擔。蘇富比毋須受買家出示之任何報告所規限，並保留權利尋求額外之專家意見，費用由蘇富比自行承擔。倘蘇富比決定根據本保證取消銷售，蘇富比或會將最多為兩份經雙方審批之獨立專家報告所需之合理費用退還予買家。

## GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS

### ABSENTEE BIDS

If you are unable to attend an auction in person, and wish to place bids, you may give Sotheby's Bid Department instructions to bid on your behalf. We will then try to purchase the lot or lots of your choice for the lowest price possible, and never for more than the top amount you indicate. This service is free and confidential. Please note: Sotheby's offers this service as a convenience to clients who are unable to attend the sale, and although we will make every effort, Sotheby's will not be responsible for error or failure to execute bids. Absentee bids, when placed by telephone, are accepted only at the caller's risk and must be confirmed by letter, or fax. Fax number for bids only: (852) 2522 1063.

### USING THE ABSENTEE BIDS FORM

Please use the absentee bid form provided and be sure to record accurately the lot numbers and descriptions and the top hammer price you are willing to pay for each lot. "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted. Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers. Bids must be placed in the same order as the lot numbers appear in the catalogue.

Each absentee bid form should contain bids for one sale only; the sale number and code name should appear at the top of the form. Please place your bids as early as possible. In the event of identical bids, the earliest received will take precedence. Where appropriate your bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the Auctioneer's bidding increments.

### SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Successful bidders will receive an invoice detailing their purchases and giving instructions for payment and clearance of goods. Unsuccessful absentee bidders will be advised.

## DATA PROTECTION

In connection with the management and operation of our business and the marketing and supply of Sotheby's Companies' services, or as required by law, we may ask clients to provide personal information about themselves or obtain information about clients from third parties (e.g. credit information). Sotheby's Companies will not use or process sensitive information for any other purpose without the client's express consent. In order to fulfil the services clients have requested, Sotheby's may disclose information to third parties (e.g. shippers). Some countries do not offer equivalent legal protection of personal information to that offered within Hong Kong. It is Sotheby's policy to require that any such third parties respect the privacy and confidentiality of our clients' information and provide the same level of protection for clients' information as provided within Hong Kong, whether or not they are located in a country that offers equivalent legal protection of personal information. By signing this Absentee Bid Form you agree to such disclosure.

### 給缺席競投人指引

#### 缺席競投

閣下如未能親身出席拍賣會但欲作出競投，可向蘇富比之競投部發出指示，由其代表閣下競投。本公司將設法以最低價格購買閣下所選拍賣品，永不超出閣下所指示之最高價格。此為保密之免費服務。請注意，蘇富比為方便未能出席拍賣會之客戶而提供此服務，雖然蘇富比將盡其所能，但不會為執行競投指示之錯誤或未能執行競投指示負責。電話競投之風險須由致電方承擔，並須以函件或傳真確認。競投傳真專線號碼為 (852) 2522 1063。

#### 使用缺席競投

請使用所提供之缺席競投表，並確保準確填寫拍賣品編號及描述，以及閣下願意就每件拍賣品支付之最高落槌價。「購買」或無限價競投將不獲接納。可於拍賣品編號之間以「或」字作兩者中擇一競投。競投須根據圖錄內所示拍賣品編號之相同次序作出。

每份缺席競投表應僅供填寫一個拍賣會內之拍賣品的競投價；拍賣編號及代號名稱應填於表格上方。請盡早作出競投。倘出現相同

競投價，則最先收到之競投享有優先權。如適當時，閣下之競投價將會被大概調整至最接近拍賣官遞增之競投金額。

#### 成功競投

成功競投人將收到發票，上面載有其購買品之資料及付款及交收貨品之指示。未能成功競投之缺席競投人將收到通知。

#### 資料保障

基於蘇富比公司之管理、經營業務、市場推廣與服務，或因法律規定之需要，蘇富比可能向客戶要求提供其個人資料或向第三方索取有關資料，如信貸資料等。蘇富比公司在未獲得客戶明確同意前將不會將該等敏感性資料作其他用途。為履行客戶所要求之服務，蘇富比有可能向第三方，如付運人披露資料。部份國家不會提供與香港相同之個人資料法律保障。根據蘇富比之公司政策，將要求該第三方尊重客戶之私隱，將客戶資料保密並提供與香港相同程度之個人資料保障，不論他們所處國家能否提供對個人資料之相同法律保障。閣下簽署本缺席競投表，即同意有關披露。

(本規則之中文譯本僅供參考之用，中文譯本如與英文原本有任何抵觸，將以英文原本為準。)

#### Repro

BORN Group

#### Print

Artron Art Group

## SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS

### SHIPPING INFORMATION

Please complete this form and we shall arrange for the despatch of all your purchases through one of our nominated shipping agents, at your expense. For advice on shipping your purchases please call Sotheby's Shipping department on (852) 2822 9017 or email [hkgshipping@sothebys.com](mailto:hkgshipping@sothebys.com).

### Sale Details

Sale #

Lot #

Account #

*Please complete this section and delete where applicable*

Delivery Address

Telephone

Email

Invoice Address *if different from above*

Telephone

Fax

Special instructions:

Signed

Date





## INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

For a full listing of our offices and salerooms worldwide with detailed information on all of Sotheby's services, visit [sothebys.com](http://sothebys.com)

Laurence Nicolas  
*Global Managing Director  
Jewellery and Watches*

Sam Hines  
*Worldwide Head of Watches*  
+852 2822 5501

Daryn Schnipper  
*Chairman, International  
Watches Division*  
+1 212 606 7184

Maria Kelly  
*International Division Director  
Jewellery and Watches*

### NEW YORK

Daryn Schnipper  
*Chairman*  
Katharine Thomas  
*Vice President,  
Head of Department*  
Nate Borgelt  
*Assistant Vice President*  
Janet Tham  
+1 212 606 7184

### LONDON

Joanne Lewis  
*Deputy Director  
Head of Department*  
Jonathan Hills  
*Director*  
Benoît Colson  
Charlie Foxhall  
+44 20 7293 5793

### GENEVA

Mikael Wallhagen  
*Director  
Head of Watches*  
Pedro Reiser  
*Deputy Director,  
Department Manager*  
+41 22 908 4812

### HONG KONG

Sam Hines  
Jessie Kang  
*Director,  
Head of Department*  
Vicki Leung  
John Chan  
+852 2822 8117

### AMSTERDAM

Albertine Verlinde  
+31 20 5502 204

### BRUSSELS

Marianna Lora  
+32 2 627 7198

### DUBAI

Katia Nounou  
+97 1526 869 604

### MADRID

Sofia Roji  
+34 91 576 5714

### MUNICH

Carmen Knott  
+49 89 29 131 51

### PARIS

Caroline Le Loarer  
+33 01 53 05 5231

### STOCKHOLM

Tony Frank  
+46 8 679 54 78

### TEL AVIV

Sigal Mordechai  
+972 3 560 1666

### VIENNA

Jordis Fuchs  
+43 1512 4772

### ZURICH

Joelle Griesmaier  
+41 44 226 2229

### CHINA

#### BEIJING

Lei Tang  
+86 10 6408 8890

#### SHANGHAI

Rachel Shen  
+86 21 6288 7500

#### INDONESIA

Jasmine Prasetyo  
+62 21 5797 3603

#### JAPAN

Maiko Ichikawa  
+81 3 3230 2755

#### MALAYSIA

Walter Cheah ‡  
+60 12 208 3917

#### PHILIPPINES

Angela Hsu ‡  
+63 9178150075

#### SINGAPORE

Esther Seet  
+65 6732 8239

#### TAIWAN

Wendy Lin  
Nicolette Chou  
+886 2 2757 6689

#### THAILAND

Wannida Saetieo  
+66 2 286 0788

### BUENOS AIRES

Adela Mackinlay de Casal  
+54 11 5031 9812

### RIO DE JANEIRO

Katia Mindlin Leite-Barbosa  
+55 212 553 1946

### CHICAGO

Gary Metzner  
+1 312 475 7900

### LOS ANGELES

Yvonne Teng  
+1 310 786 1864

### MEXICO

Lulu Creel  
+11 5255 5281 2100

### PALM BEACH

Kate Waterhouse  
+1 516 833 2582

### PHILADELPHIA

Carolyn Nagy  
+1 610 649 2600

### SAN FRANCISCO

Jennifer Biederbeck  
+1 610 649 2600

### CONSULTANT

Alex Barter ‡  
Alex Ho ‡

‡ Consultant

## ASIA SPECIALIST DEPARTMENTS

Our specialists are available by email using  
firstname.lastname@sothebys.com

### HONG KONG

#### CHINESE WORKS OF ART

Nicolas Chow  
Sam Shum  
+852 2822 8128

#### CHINESE PAINTINGS

Carmen Ip  
+852 2822 8132

#### CONTEMPORARY ART

Yuki Terase  
Jacky Ho  
+852 2822 8136

#### MODERN ASIAN ART

Vinci Chang  
+852 2822 9008

#### CONTEMPORARY INK ART

Katherine Don  
+852 2822 9019

#### FINE ARTS

Yuki Terase  
Jacky Ho  
+852 2822 8136

### MODERN & CONTEMPORARY

#### SOUTHEAST ASIAN ART

Mok Kim Chuan  
+65 6732 8239

#### JEWELLERY

Chin Yeow Quek  
Jessica Wyndham  
Flora Wong  
Shanne ng  
Yvonne Chu  
Cristel Tan  
+852 2822 8153

#### WATCHES

Sam Hines  
+852 2822 5501  
Jessie Kang  
+852 2822 8109

#### CLASSICAL CHINESE PAINTINGS

Steven Zuo  
+852 2822 9013

### WINE

Adam Bilbey  
Auction  
Michelle Chan  
Paul Wong  
Kent Law  
+852 2822 8174  
Retail  
Victor Rabot  
Vivian Liang  
+852 2886 7888

### SINGAPORE

#### JEWELLERY

Esther Seet  
+65 6732 8239

### TAIWAN

#### JEWELLERY & WATCHES

Wendy Lin  
Nicolette Chou  
+886 2 2757 6689

‡ Consultant

## ASIAN OFFICES

### BEIJING

Rachel Shen  
Room 1006, 10th Floor  
Raffles City Beijing Office Tower  
No. 1 Dongzhimen South Street  
Dongcheng District, Beijing  
China 100007 P. R. C.  
+86 10 6408 8890  
FAX +86 10 6408 8820

### HONG KONG

Kevin Ching  
5th Floor  
One Pacific Place  
88 Queensway  
Hong Kong  
+852 2524 8121  
FAX +852 2810 6238

### SHANGHAI

Rachel Shen  
Room 2109, CITIC Square  
No. 1168 Nanjing Road West  
Shanghai 200041, China  
+86 21 6288 7500  
FAX +86 21 6288 7200

### INDONESIA

Jasmine Prasetyo  
The Capital Residence  
Ground Floor  
Sudirman Central Business  
District, Lot 24  
Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 52-53  
Jakarta 12190, Indonesia  
+62 21 5797 3603  
FAX +62 21 5797 3604

### JAPAN

Ryoichi Hirano  
Fuerte Kojimachi Bldg, 3/F  
1-7 Kojimachi  
Chiyoda-ku 102-0083  
Tokyo  
+81 3 3230 2755  
FAX +81 3 3230 2754

### KOREA

c/o Hong Kong Office  
+852 2524 8121  
FAX +852 2810 6238

### MALAYSIA

Walter Cheah ‡  
25 Jalan Pudu Lama  
50200 Kuala Lumpur  
Malaysia  
+603 2070 0319

### PHILIPPINES

Angela Hsu ‡  
c/o Hong Kong Office  
+63 9178150075

### SINGAPORE

Esther Seet  
1 Cuscaden Road  
01- 01 The Regent Singapore  
Singapore 249715  
+65 6732 8239  
FAX +65 6737 0295

### TAIWAN

Wendy Lin  
Suite 1610, 16F, No.333, Sec. 1  
Keelung Road, Taipei  
Taiwan 110, R.O.C.  
+886 02 2757 6689  
FAX +886 02 2757 6679

### THAILAND

Wannida Saetio  
2nd Floor, Sukhothai Hotel  
13/3 South Sathorn Rd  
Bangkok 10120, Thailand  
+662 286 0788  
+662 286 0789  
FAX +662 286 0787



## ABSENTEE/TELEPHONE BIDDING FORM

FORMS SHOULD BE COMPLETED IN INK AND EMAILED, MAILED OR FAXED TO THE BIDS DEPARTMENT AT THE DETAILS BELOW

**Sale Number** HK0789 | **Sale Title** IMPORTANT WATCHES | **Sale Date** 2 APRIL 2018

\*TITLE OR COMPANY NAME IF APPLICABLE

\*FIRST NAME

\*LAST NAME

SOTHEBY'S CLIENT ACCOUNT NO. (IF KNOWN)

\*ADDRESS

POSTCODE

\*TELEPHONE (HOME)

(BUSINESS)

MOBILE NO

\*EMAIL

FAX

**PLEASE INDICATE HOW YOU WOULD LIKE TO RECEIVE YOUR SALE CORRESPONDENCE (PLEASE TICK ONE ONLY):** ☐ EMAIL ☐ POST/MAIL

PLEASE TICK IF THIS IS A NEW ADDRESS & GIVE PREVIOUS FULL POSTCODE: ☐ \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY AND PLACE YOUR BIDS AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE, AS IN THE EVENT OF IDENTICAL BIDS, THE EARLIEST BID RECEIVED WILL TAKE PRECEDENCE. BIDS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED IN HONG KONG DOLLAR AT LEAST 24 HOURS BEFORE THE AUCTION.

### IMPORTANT

Please note that the execution of written and telephone bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge, and at the bidder's risk. It is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction. Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Please note that we may contact new clients to request a bank reference.

Sotheby's will require sight of government issued ID and proof of address prior to collection of purchases (do not send originals).

The contract between the buyer and the seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, and payment of the purchase price for any lot and any buyer's expenses is due immediately in Hong Kong Dollars on the conclusion of the auction.

### FOR WRITTEN/FIXED BIDS

- Bids will be executed for the lowest price as is permitted by other bids or reserves.
- "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted and we do not accept "plus one" bids. Please place bids in the same order as in the catalogue.
- Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "or" between lot numbers.
- Where appropriate your written bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

### FOR TELEPHONE BIDS

- Please clearly specify the telephone number on which you may be reached at the time of the sale, including the country code. We will call you from the saleroom shortly before your lot is offered.

LOT NUMBER	LOT DESCRIPTION	MAXIMUM HONG KONG DOLLAR PRICE (EXCLUDING PREMIUM) OR TICK FOR PHONE BID
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$

### IMPORTANT NOTICE – PREMIUM LOT (🔒)

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (🔒) you must complete the required pre-registration application and deliver to Sotheby's such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security as Sotheby's may in its absolute discretion require for your bid. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. We recommend you complete and return the pre-registration form in this catalogue in the manner required therein or contact Sotheby's at least 3 working days prior to the relevant sale in order to process the pre-registration. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the paddle symbol will not be used. The BID<sup>now</sup> online bidding service is not available for premium lots.

**TELEPHONE NUMBER DURING THE SALE (TEL. BIDS ONLY)** \_\_\_\_\_

I agree to be bound by Sotheby's "Conditions of Business for Buyers" and the information set out in the Guide for Prospective Buyers and the Guide for Absentee Bidders, which is published in the catalogue for the sale. I consent to the use of this information and any other information obtained by Sotheby's in accordance with the Guide for Prospective Buyers, the Guide for Absentee Bidders, and Conditions of Business for Buyers.

Please note that it is mandatory for you to provide personal data marked with asterisks (\*). In the event you do not provide such personal data, we may not be able to provide you with our products.

We may not so use your personal data unless we have received your consent. By signing this form you agree to our use of the Data as set out in clause 12 "Data Protection" of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. If not, please ☐ the box below before signing this form.

☐ I object to the use of my personal data by Sotheby's Companies and its business partners for direct marketing (eg: promotional materials, event invitations and catalogues).

**SIGNED** \_\_\_\_\_ **DATED** \_\_\_\_\_

### ARRANGING PAYMENT

Payment is due in HK dollars immediately after the sale and may be made the following methods: Cash, Banker's Draft, Traveler's Cheque, Cheque, Wire Transfer and Credit card (American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay and Visa).

It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any purchaser preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification with a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's license) and confirmation of permanent address. We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received. Thank you for your cooperation.

If you wish to pay for any purchase with your American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay or Visa, you must present the card in person to Sotheby's Hong Kong.

競投出價表

表格應以墨水筆填寫，並電郵、郵寄或傳真至蘇富比競投部，聯絡方式如下

拍賣代號 HK0789 | 拍賣名稱 珍貴名錶 | 拍賣日期 2018年4月2日

\* 稱謂（如先生，女士）或公司名稱（如適用）

\* 姓

\* 名

蘇富比賬號

\* 地址

郵編

\* 住宅電話

公司電話

手機號碼

\* 電子郵箱

傳真號碼

請註明您希望以何種方式收到拍賣會相關文件 (請選擇其中一個): ☐ 電郵 ☐ 郵寄

☐ 如上述為新地址，請在方格內 ✓ (並提供舊有郵編以核對) \_\_\_\_\_

重要事項

請注意書面及電話競投是免費提供之附加服務，風險由競投人承擔，而該等服務會在蘇富比於拍賣時其他承諾之限下進行；因此，無論是由於疏忽或其他原因引致，蘇富比毋須就未能作出該競投承擔責任。

請注意蘇富比或會向新客戶索取銀行證明。

新客戶須向蘇富比提供政府發出附有閣下照片之證明文件及住址證明（請勿郵寄原件）。

買家及賣家之合約於拍賣官擊槌時訂立，而閣下作為買家必須於拍賣會結束後立即以港元支付拍賣品之買入價及任何買家之費用。

書面競投

- 競投將以最盡可能低之價格進行。
- “購買”或無限價競投標將不獲接納，及我們不接受“加一口價”競投標。請根據圖錄內之指示投標。

- 可於拍賣編號之間以“或”字兩者(或若干)中擇一競投。

- 如適當時，閣下之書面競投價將會被大概調整至最接近拍賣官遞增之競投金額。

電話競投

- 請清楚註明於拍賣期間可聯絡閣下之電話號碼，包括國家號碼。我們會於閣下之拍賣品競投前致電給閣下。

拍賣品編號	名稱	最高競投價（港元） 或以 ✓ 代表電話競投
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$

**重要通告 — 估價拍賣品** (🔗)

為對「高估價拍賣品」(🔗) 作出競投，閣下必須填妥拍賣品預先登記申請表，並向蘇富比交付所需的財政狀況證明、擔保、存款證明及/ 或蘇富比可絕對酌情要求閣下為競投須作出的其他抵押。蘇富比對是否接受任何預先登記申請有最終決定權。

本公司建議閣下按照本圖錄內的拍賣品預先登記申請表中指示填妥及交回表格，或在有關出售日期至少三個工作天前聯絡蘇富比以進行預先登記。請注意本公司不能在週末或公眾假期期間取得財政狀況證明。若在同一圖錄中之所有拍賣品均為高估價拍賣品，則會就此作出特別提示而不會使用此符號。

網上競投服務並不適用於高估價拍賣品。

拍賣期間之聯絡電話 (只限電話競投) \_\_\_\_\_

本人同意接受蘇富比拍賣圖冊內列明之買家業務規則、給準買家之指引及給缺席競投人指引。本人同意蘇富比使用本人資料及根據給準買家之指引、給缺席競投人指引與買家業務規則而取得之其他資料。

請閣下務必在注有 (\*) 的欄目內填寫個人資料，否則我們可能無法為您提供產品及服務。

除非得到閣下同意，我們不會使用閣下的個人資料。如閣下在本表格的末端簽署，即表明同意我們依據敝公司業務規則第十二條「資料保障」使用閣下的個人資料作直接促銷。若反對我們使用閣下的個人資料為此用途，請在方格內 ✓ 以表示反對

☐ 本人反對蘇富比公司及其業務合作夥伴使用本人資料作直接促銷（如宣傳資料、活動請柬及圖錄）。

簽署 \_\_\_\_\_ 日期 \_\_\_\_\_

付款方式

拍賣後須即時以下列方法以港元付款：現金、銀行匯票、旅行支票、支票、電匯、信用咭（美國運通、萬事達、銀聯或維薩卡）。

蘇富比不會接納逾一萬美元（或相等貨幣）之現金款項。應蘇富比業務規則，本公司有權向支付現金的賣家索取：身份證明文件（政府發出附有照片之身份證明文件，如護照、身份證或駕駛執照）及通訊地址證明。我們保留查驗所收到款項來源的權利。感謝閣下的合作。

若以信用咭（美國運通、萬事達、銀聯或維薩卡）結賬，請親攜咭到本公司付款。

（以英文本為準）

# PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION APPLICATION FORM

## 高估價拍賣品預先登記申請表

SALE # 拍賣編號 HK \_\_\_\_\_

LOT # 拍賣品編號 \_\_\_\_\_

\*First Name 名

\*Last Name 姓

Client Account # 蘇富比賬戶號碼

\*Address 通訊地址

\*City 城市 Country 國家

\*Telephone 電話

Fax 傳真

\*Email Address 電子郵箱

Client I.D./Passport 身份證或護照編號

Please attach a copy of your ID Card/Passport for identification purpose  
請附上身份證或護照影印本以作核對用途

Have you registered to bid at Sotheby's before? ☐ Yes ☐ No

閣下曾否於蘇富比登記投標? ☐ 有 ☐ 沒有

If you plan to attend the sale and bid on a lot, please fill out this form and fax it to (852) 2810 6238 or mail to the following address in either case to reach Sotheby's no later than 3 working days prior to the day of sale:

Sotheby's Hong Kong Limited  
5th Floor, One Pacific Place  
88 Queensway, Hong Kong  
Tel: (852) 2822 8142  
Fax: (852) 2810 6238

如閣下計劃出席是次拍賣並投標拍賣品，請填妥以下表格及於拍賣日前3個工作天傳真至  
(852) 2810 6238 或郵寄到：

香港蘇富比有限公司  
香港金鐘道88號  
太古廣場一期5樓  
電話：(852) 2822 8142  
傳真：(852) 2810 6238

The contract between the buyer and the seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, and payment of the purchase price for any lot and any buyer's expenses is due immediately in Hong Kong Dollars on the conclusion of the auction.

買家及賣家之合約於拍賣官擊槌時訂立，而閣下作為買家必須於拍賣會結束後立即以港元支付拍賣品之買入價及任何買家之費用。

I hereby confirm my intention and application to bid on the above lot. I agree to deliver to Sotheby's such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security as Sotheby's may in its absolute discretion require as security for my bid. Please refer to the "Guide for Prospective Buyers" and "Important Notices to Buyers" for details of the requirement. I agree that Sotheby's has no obligation to accept this pre-registration application and that Sotheby's decision in this regard shall be final. I shall not assume Sotheby's acceptance of my pre-registration application unless I have received a written confirmation from Sotheby's to that effect or a bidding paddle.

本人特此確定申請競投拍賣品。本人同意向蘇富比交付所需的財政狀況證明、擔保、存款證明及/或蘇富比可絕對酌情要求本人為競投須作出的其他抵押。有關細則請參閱本圖錄內“給準買家之指引”及“給予買家的重要告示”。本人同意蘇富比並無責任接受此拍賣品預先登記申請表及蘇富比對此有最終決定權。除收到蘇富比之書面通知確定此申請表有效或發給之投標板，本人並不應假設蘇富比已接納此拍賣品預先登記申請表。

Please note that the auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller.

The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, by placing responsive or consecutive bids for a lot.

拍賣官可代表賣家為任何拍賣品叫第一口價以開始競投。拍賣官更可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。

You authorise Sotheby's to request a financial reference from your bank.

閣下授權蘇富比向銀行索取有關本人之財務資料。

Please note that it is mandatory for you to provide personal data marked with asterisks. In the event you do not provide such personal data, we may not be able to provide you with our products.

We may not so use your personal data unless we have received your consent. By signing this form you agree to our use of the Data as set out in clause 12 "Data Protection" of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. If not, please ✓ the box below before signing this form.

☐ I object to the use of my personal data by Sotheby's Companies and its business partners for direct marketing (eg: promotional materials, event invitations and **catalogues**).

你必須在註明(\*)的欄目，提供所需的個人資料。如你未能提供，我們未必可以向你提供我們的產品或服務。

除非得到閣下同意，我們不會使用閣下的個人資料。如閣下在本表格的末端簽署，即表明同意我們依據敝公司業務規則第十二條「資料保障」使用閣下的個人資料作直接促銷。若反對我們使用閣下的個人資料為此用途，請在方格內✓以表示反對

☐ 本人反對蘇富比公司及其業務合作夥伴使用本人資料作直接促銷(如宣傳資料、活動請柬及**圖錄**)。

It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000. It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or purchasers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address. We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received. Thank you for your cooperation.

蘇富比不會接納逾一萬美元(或相等貨幣)之現金款項。應蘇富比業務規則，本公司有權向支付現金的買家或新顧客索取有效身份證明文件、通訊地址證明及現金來源證明。

**The BID<sup>now</sup> online bidding service is not available for premium lots.**

網上競投服務並不適用於高估價拍賣品。

By signing below, I agree to be bound by the Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee as printed in the catalogue and the Conditions of Business for Sellers which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. If Sotheby's so requests, I agree to provide proof of identity and permanent address.

本人同意接受圖錄內列明之給買家業務規則及保證書，以及可於蘇富比辦事處索取的給賣家業務規則。應蘇富比要求，本人同意提供有效身份證明文件及通訊地址證明。

SIGNATURE 簽署



## INDEX OF MAKERS

### HK0789 IMPORTANT WATCHES

A. Lange & Söhne 2555, 2556, 2557, 2560, 2611, 2668, 2669, 2703, 2858, 2859, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2868, 2869, 2872, 2873, 2877A, 2886

Anderson 2690

Arnold & Son 2659

Audemars Piguet 2508, 2522, 2523, 2525, 2526, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2573, 2599, 2643, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2686, 2688, 2699, 2701, 2799, 2826, 2827, 2830, 2850, 2853, 2860, 2871, 2889

Bacarrat 2797

Bailly 2504

Blancpain 2524, 2544, 2598, 2698, 2700

Bucheron 2595

Breguet 2510, 2534, 2581, 2646, 2647, 2687, 2877

Buhré 2642

Cartier 2562, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2576, 2577, 2579, 2580, 2588, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2601, 2602, 2606, 2609, 2693, 2705, 2782, 2783, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796

Charles Oudin 2840

Chaumet 2585

Chopard 2538, 2541, 2582, 2603, 2678, 2780

Chronoswiss 2553

Corum 2561

Daniel Roth 2695

De Beers 2501

De Grisogono 2518, 2605, 2694

Déposé 2505

Dewitt 2652

F.P. Journe 2569, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2884, 2885, 2887, 2888

Franck Muller 2528, 2529, 2530, 2542, 2593, 2594, 2864, 2865

French 2502, 2503

Galerie D' Horlogerie Ancienne/ Antiquorum 2670A

Gérald Genta 2685

Girard-Perregaux 2509, 2521, 2545, 2662, 2667

Graham 2552

Greubel Forsey 2866

H. Moser & Cie 2540

Harry Winston 2586, 2644, 2660, 2883

Hautlence 2519, 2520

HD3 2651

Henri Berthoud 2841

HYT 2554

IWC 2515, 2516, 2517, 2663,

2666, 2798, 2829

Jaeger-LeCoultre 2507, 2511, 2558, 2692, 2786, 2817

Jaquet Droz 2543

MB&F 2551, 2855, 2856, 2857

Montblanc 2867, 2870

Omega 2512, 2513, 2514, 2706, 2747

Panerai 2527, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2547, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2848, 2849, 2851, 2852

Parmigiani Fleurier 2846

Patek Philippe 2564, 2568, 2574, 2575, 2578, 2583, 2608, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2671, 2672, 2676, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2781, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2828, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2842, 2845, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927

Piaget 2566, 2571, 2572, 2584, 2589, 2597, 2604, 2673, 2675, 2677, 2682, 2683, 2785, 2787, 2788, 2832

Pierre Kunz 2696

Reuge 2689

Reuge by MB&F 2550

Richard Mille 2665

Roger Dubuis 2548, 2596, 2691, 2702

Roger Smith 2854

Rolex 2570, 2607, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2622A, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2674, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2896

Swiss 2506, 2843

Tiffany & Co. 2820

Ulysse Nardin 2661, 2670

Universal Genève 2844

Urban Jürgensen & Sønner Copenhagen 2559

Vacheron Constantin 2539, 2587, 2600, 2610, 2664, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2684, 2697, 2704, 2736, 2784, 2792, 2818, 2831, 2838, 2839

Vacheron Constantin signed César Vacheron & Cie 2641

Van Cleef & Arpels 2612

Vianney Halter 2847

Zenith 2546, 2549, 2882

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Domenico De Sole

**Chairman of the Board**

The Duke of Devonshire

**Deputy Chairman of the Board**

Tad Smith

**President and  
Chief Executive Officer**

Jessica Bibliowicz

Linus W. L. Cheung

Kevin Conroy

Daniel S. Loeb

Olivier Reza

Marsha E. Simms

Diana L. Taylor

Dennis M. Weibling

Harry J. Wilson

**SOTHEBY'S  
EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT**

Jill Bright

**Human Resources  
& Administration  
Worldwide**

Amy Cappellazzo

**Chairman  
Fine Art Division**

Valentino D. Carlotti

**Business Development  
Worldwide**

Kevin Ching

**Chief Executive Officer  
Asia**

Adam Chinn

**Chief Operating Officer  
Worldwide**

Lauren Gioia

**Communications  
Worldwide**

David Goodman

**Digital Development  
& Marketing  
Worldwide**

Mike Goss

**Chief Financial Officer**

Scott Henry

**Technology & Operations  
Worldwide**

Jane Levine

**Chief Compliance Counsel  
Worldwide**

Jonathan Olsoff

**General Counsel  
Worldwide**

Jan Prasens

**Managing Director  
Europe, Middle East, Russia,  
India and Africa**

Allan Schwartzman

**Chairman  
Fine Art Division****SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL  
COUNCIL**

Robin Woodhead

**Chairman  
Sotheby's International**

John Marion

**Honorary Chairman**

Juan Abelló

Judy Hart Angelo

Anna Catharina Astrup

Nicolas Berggruen

Philippe Bertherat

Lavinia Borromeo

Dr. Alice Y.T. Cheng

Laura M. Cha

Halit Cingilloğlu

Jasper Conran

Henry Cornell

Quinten Dreesmann

Ulla Dreyfus-Best

Jean Marc Etlin

Tania Fares

Comte Serge de Ganay

Ann Getty

Yassmin Ghandehari

Charles de Gunzburg

Ronnie F. Heyman

Shalini Hinduja

Pansy Ho

Prince Amyn Aga Khan

Catherine Lagrange

Edward Lee

Jean-Claude Marian

Batia Ofer

Georg von Opel

Marchesa Laudomia Pucci Castellano

David Ross

Patrizia Memmo Ruspoli

Rolf Sachs

René H. Scharf

Biggi Schuler-Voith

Judith Taubman

Olivier Widmaier Picasso

The Hon. Hilary M. Weston,  
CM, CVO, OOnt

**CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE****AMERICAS**

Lisa Dennison

Benjamin Doller

Andrea Fiuczynski

George Wachter

Lulu Creel

August Uribe

**EUROPE**

Oliver Barker

Helena Newman

Mario Tavella

Dr. Philipp Herzog von Württemberg

David Bennett

Lord Dalmeny

Claudia Dwek

Edward Gibbs

Caroline Lang

Lord Poltimore

**ASIA**

Patti Wong

Richard C. Buckley

Nicolas Chow

Quek Chin Yeow



Sotheby's | 蘇富比 EST. 1744  
Collectors gather here.